

APJ.
050-1

D

Legislative Document (1941)

No. 9

76-45038

STATE OF NEW YORK

1940

C. 4

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

For the Year 1940

BRIGADIER GENERAL AMES T. BROWN

The Adjutant General

RECEIVED

OCT 27 2014

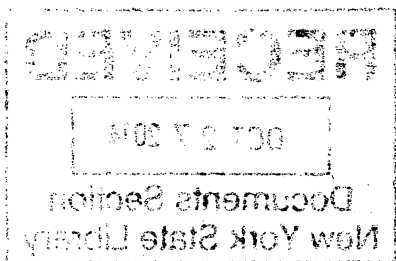
Documents Section
New York State Library



NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY



B00667261B



CONTENTS

	PAGE
Adjutant-General, The, Report of	5
Changes in Organizations	6
Decorations Awarded	36
Duty in Aid of Civil Authority	8
Equipment and Supply	15
Financial Statement	10
Grounds and Structures	21
*Histories, Military and Naval, Casual Officers, 1940	101
Pensions and Claims	30
Personnel	35
Reports of —	
The Adjutant-General	5
Commanding General, National Guard	83
Commanding General, New York Guard	97
Commanding Officer, Naval Militia	91
Service Schools, Attendance at	87
#Strength Tables	36
Training Camps, 1940, Dates and Places	86
United States Military Academy, Candidates from National Guard	9
Veterans' Relief	32

*Includes all officers National Guard and Naval Militia separated from service to June 30, 1941.

#Includes names of all officers of the New York National Guard inducted into United States service.

Report of The Adjutant General

December 31, 1940.

His Excellency Herbert H. Lehman,
Governor of the State of New York,
Albany, N. Y.

Sir:—

Pursuant to Section 17 of the Military Law, as the Adjutant General, and, under the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 78 of the Consolidated Laws of the State of New York, as Head of the Division of Military & Naval Affairs of the Executive Department, I submit herewith my annual report concerning the administration of that Division for the year 1940.

Federal inductions.—The past year has been the most eventful one for the Division of Military & Naval Affairs since the World War, 1917-1919, when the full complement of National Guard and Naval Militia troops of the State was called into United States service. Under date of August 27, 1940, the 76th Congress, in Public Resolution No. 96, conferred upon the President of the United States authority to order the National Guard into the active military service of the United States for a period of twelve consecutive months, unless sooner relieved. Initial action in this direction ordered the elements of the 44th Division, the 244th and 245th Coast Artillery of the New York National Guard inducted September 16, 1940, the details of which are covered in General Orders No. 35, this office, dated September 4, 1940. Subsequent inductions up to the date of this report covered the 102nd Observation Squadron and 27th Division (complete) on October 15, 1940, pursuant to General Orders No. 36, this office, dated September 26, 1940. General Orders No. 49, this office, dated December 30, 1940, call for the induction of the 101st Antitank Battalion and the 102nd Separate Battalion, Coast Artillery (AA), on January 6, 1941, and the 369th Coast Artillery (AA), the 101st Signal Battalion and the 102nd Antitank Battalion on January 13, 1941. The present War Department schedule—which is tentative—contemplates the induction of the 101st Cavalry (H-Mecz), the 186th Field Artillery (155-mm How) and the 134th Medical Regiment on January 27th, 1941; Company A, 191st Tank Battalion, the 71st Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters, the 187th Field Artillery and the 258th Field Artillery on February 3, 1941; the Headquarters, 102nd Coast Artillery Brigade Headquarters, the 207th, 209th and 212th Coast Artillery regiments on February 10, 1941, and the 101st Military Police Battalion on March 10, 1941. A good many of the foregoing organizational designations are new since last year and were acquired by conversions and redesignations of existing National Guard units and organization of certain new

ones to conform to the revised defense scheme of the War Department. The most outstanding of these changes was the abolition of the newly organized 21st Cavalry Division which only came into being November 29, 1939.

Changes in organization.—Changes in National Guard organizations were as follows:

Published in General Orders Number & date	Organizations affected	Nature of change
1940		
1—Jan. 1	245th Coast Artillery.....	Reconstituted to conform to revised War Department tables of organization.
3—Jan. 22	Headquarters and Headquarters Battery, 52nd Field Artillery Brigade.....	Station changed to 168th Street and 93rd Avenue, Jamaica, L. I., effective February 1, 1940.
	Company G, 102nd Medical Regiment.....	Station changed to 56 West 66th Street, New York City, N. Y., effective February 1, 1940.
7—Mar. 15	27th Division Aviation.....	Redesignated 102nd Observation Squadron.
8—Mar. 15	244th Coast Artillery.....	Reconstituted to conform to revised tables of organization.
9—Apr. 1	All infantry regiments.....	Reconstituted to conform to revised tables of organization effective May 1, 1940.
11—Apr. 10	245th Coast Artillery.....	Again reconstituted to conform to revised tables of organization providing an additional battalion of anti-aircraft batteries.
15—May 13	108th Infantry.....	Changes in certain companies effective June 1, 1940.
	102nd Engineers.....	Reconstituted, effective May 15, 1940, to conform to revised tables of organization.
16—May 15	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 3rd Battalion, 14th Infantry.....	Station changed to Hempstead, L. I.
19—June 1	258th Field Artillery.....	Reconstituted to conform to revised tables of organization.
23—June 24	21st Reconnaissance Squadron..	Organized, effective July 1, 1940.
24—June 25	104th, 105th and 156th Field Artillery regiments.....	Reconstituted to conform to revised tables of organization.
	Headquarters Companies of In- fantry Brigades.....	Reconstituted to conform to revised tables of organization, effective July 1, 1940.
25—June 30	106th Field Artillery.....	Reconstituted to conform to revised tables of organization, effective July 1, 1940.
27—July 16	102nd Medical Regiment.....	Certain changes to conform to revised tables of organization.
29—July 25	Infantry Brigades.....	Redesignated.

Published in General Orders Number & date	Organizations affected	Nature of change
1940		
31—Aug. 1	Service Company, 102nd Quartermaster Regiment.....	Organized.
	107th Infantry.....	Converted and redesignated 207th Coast Artillery (AA).
	369th Infantry.....	Converted and redesignated 369th Coast Artillery (AA).
32—Aug. 5	209th Coast Artillery (AA).....	Organized.
34—Sept. 1	106th Infantry.....	Converted and redesignated 186th Field Artillery (155-mm How).
	101st Military Police Battalion..	Organized
	14th Infantry.....	Converted and redesignated in part 187th Field Artillery (155-mm How).
	102nd Antitank Battalion.....	Organized.
	93rd Infantry Brigade.....	Converted and redesignated 71st Field Artillery Brigade.
	Coast Artillery Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment	Redesignated 102nd Coast Artillery Brigade (AA).
	134th Medical Regiment.....	Organized.
	102nd Medical Regiment.....	Changes in composition.
	27th Tank Company.....	Redesignated Company A, 191st Tank Battalion.
	Brigade headquarters.....	Changes in stations.
37—Sept. 30	Headquarters Battery, 102nd Coast Artillery Brigade (AA)..	Disbanded.
	21st Cavalry Division.....	Conversion, redesignation and disbandment of elements of.
42—Oct. 28	209th Coast Artillery (AA).....	Establishment of headquarters.
45—Nov. 16	102nd Observation Squadron....	Change in station.
46—Dec. 1	258th Field Artillery (155-mm Gun).....	Reconstituted to conform to revised tables of organization.
48—Dec. 24	186th and 187th Field Artillery.	Reconstituted to conform to revised tables of organization.
	10th Infantry.....	Redesignated 106th Infantry.

The foregoing changes combined with those effected in 1939 complete the War Department programme for "stream-lining" of the National Guard.

Selective Service activities.—Coupled with the preparation of the military and naval forces of the State for induction into United States service, the State was also called upon by the United States government to perform its part in the development and operation of the Selective Training and Service Act as approved September 16, 1940. To assist in the undertaking, certain members of the State Staff and State Detachment have been inducted into the Army of the United States and are now performing appropriate duties in connection with such service.

Guarding of armories.—To further protect armories throughout the State orders were issued by your direction under date of June 3, 1940, requiring organizations to establish military guards

on a full time basis and directing that the armories hereafter are to be used exclusively for military purposes.

Organization of the New York Guard.—Under date of October 25, 1940, General Orders No. 40, this office, was issued by your direction organizing the New York Guard to take the place of the New York National Guard troops which are rapidly being inducted into United States service. The New York Guard is constituted of a Headquarters with five brigades of four infantry regiments each. A unit of not less than one company is provided for each armory in the State. The organization conforms to special tables of organization drawn to accommodate the particular needs of State defense and satisfactory progress is being made in recruiting. Major General William Ottmann, whom you appointed as Commanding General, New York Guard, rendered a report which is published herein in addition to reports of the Commanding General, New York National Guard, and the Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia.

Duty in aid of civil authority.—During the year no labor or other situations developed to proportions warranting the calling out of any part of the New York National Guard or Naval Militia in aid of civil authority.

Military Staff of the Commander-in-Chief.—Most of the aids on your Excellency's military staff have been inducted into the Army of the United States. Under the provisions of Section 7, M.L., vacancies are thereby created which it is recommended be filled by officers of the New York Guard.

Changes in Personnel of Office.—During the year the following changes have taken place in the officer personnel of this office: On January 24, 1940, my predecessor, Major General Walter G. Robinson, The Adjutant General of the State of New York, passed on. Just two weeks prior to his death he had been promoted from Brigadier General by your Excellency. The vacancy thereby created was filled by your Excellency's appointment of Colonel Ames T. Brown, Assistant Adjutant General, Executive Officer on February 9, 1940. The post of Assistant Adjutant General, subsequently created, was filled by the appointment on March 11, 1940, of Lieutenant Colonel Frederick A. Thiessen, Executive Officer of the 105th Infantry, New York National Guard; an officer of nearly forty years service in the New York National Guard having originally enlisted in the 6th Separate Company on February 18, 1903, and risen traditionally through enlisted and commissioned ranks to second in command of the old 2nd Regiment, Infantry, now known as the 105th Infantry. Colonel Thiessen served with his regiment in active United States service on the Mexican Border during 1916 and again in 1917-1919, in the World War as Captain on the Regimental staff. At the time of appointment he held the responsible civilian post of Chief of Police of the Delaware and Hudson Railroad. Another major change was that of the retirement of Colonel William A. Taylor, Quartermaster Corps, State Staff, Assistant Adjutant General in charge of the State Arsenal. He was

promoted to Brigadier General of the Line and placed on the Retired List on July 31, 1940. That post was filled August 1, 1940, by the appointment of Lieutenant Colonel Henry E. Suavet, Ordnance Department, Headquarters, 27th Division, New York National Guard, also an officer of wide experience in the New York National Guard, which he originally entered as a Private in Company E, 23rd Regiment Infantry, May 27, 1912, and likewise was promoted through the ranks after active United States service on the Mexican Border and in the World War to become Lieutenant Colonel, Ordnance Officer, 27th Division. Other changes caused by the induction of the National Guard into United States service were: Lieutenant Colonel Christopher B. Degenaar, A.G.D., State Staff, Director, Bureau of Veterans & Soldiers Affairs, promoted to Colonel, 105th Infantry, New York National Guard and inducted October 15, 1940; Lt. Colonel William J. Mangine, Q.M.C., State Staff, Director, War Records Bureau, inducted September 17, 1940; Lt. Colonel Francis G. Roddy, A.G.D., State Staff, Director, Bureau of World War Records, inducted October 8, 1940; Lieutenant Colonel William H. Boughton, A.G.D., State Staff Personnel Bureau, was inducted October 5, 1940; Lt. Colonel Andrew H. Thompson, Q.M.C., State Staff, United States Property & Disbursing Officer, inducted October 7, 1940; Major Daniel A. Ruddy, F.D., State Staff, Finance Bureau, inducted October 8, 1940; Captain William M. Van Antwerp, Infantry, 53rd Brigade, Personnel Bureau, inducted October 15, 1940; Captain Burt W. Phillips, Q.M.C., State Staff, Assistant Quartermaster, State Arsenal, inducted November 4, 1940. The undersigned was also inducted into the Army of the United States October 7, 1940, as State Director of Selective Service. Under the provisions of a special dispensation for Adjutants General of the various States I am not thereby precluded from performing at the same time my normal functions as The Adjutant General of the State of New York.

Hines Attendance Trophy.—There was no contest for the Colonel Frank H. Hines Attendance Trophy (National Guard) won in 1939 by the 106th Field Artillery, due to the induction of the New York National Guard.

United States Military Academy.—This office annually conducts a competitive examination for candidates from the National Guard of this State for the privilege of taking the competitive entrance examination for cadetship at the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York. Candidates to be eligible must be between the ages of 19 and 22 years, enlisted men of a federally recognized unit of the National Guard who have served therein not less than one (1) year prior to date of entrance to the Academy. The examinations this year were conducted November 8th and 9th at Albany, Buffalo, and New York City, for entrance to the Academy, July 1, 1941. Eight (8) vacancies were allotted to the State of New York and as a result of these examinations Your Excellency nominated the eight (8) having the highest average of proficiency. Sixteen (16) candidates participated in these ex-

aminations. It is hoped that prior to the entrance examination to be conducted in March, 1941, for entrance to the Academy in July, 1941, that additional vacancies will be allotted to the State of New York as requested by Your Excellency in a letter to The Adjutant General of the Army. The policy of allotting cadetships to soldiers of the National Guard was authorized by Congress, May 4, 1916.

Strength.—The strength of the active military and naval forces of the State on this date is as follows:—

	Officers	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Men
National Guard	565	7	8,966
New York Guard	832	—	1,624
Naval Militia	102	—	2,397
Total, active forces	1,499	7	12,987

For convenience in reference this report is presented in sections dealing with the activities of the various bureaus of the division. A detailed report of strength of all components is included under the report of the activities of the Personnel Bureau. Following are the reports of the various bureaus of this division for the year ending December 31, 1940:

Finance Bureau

Following is a statement of financial operations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1940, including State appropriations for the general expenses of the military and naval establishment, expenses for armory maintenance and Federal funds allocated and expended during the same period:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—July 1, 1939–June 30, 1940

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

11

	Appropriation available July 1, 1939	Balance June 30, 1939	Total appropriation available July 1, 1939	Expenditures July 1, 1939– June 30, 1940	Balance lapsed	Total expenditures and lapses	Balance June 30, 1940
<i>Personal Service:</i>							
Adjutant General	\$105,870.00	\$519.25	\$106,389.25	\$105,443.64	\$135.61	\$105,579.25	\$810.00
Guilderland Rifle Range	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
State Arsenal, New York City	93,270.00	2,026.70	95,296.70	92,752.12	2,026.70	94,778.82	517.88
New York State National Guard	6,500.00	2,810.24	9,310.24	5,388.80	2,372.17	7,760.97	1,549.27
Small Arms Practice	8,600.00	117.01	8,717.01	5,691.92	117.01	5,808.93	2,908.08
National Guard Headquarters	50,280.00	1.68	50,281.68	50,280.00	1.68	50,281.68	.....
Naval Militia	16,200.00	1,206.99	17,406.99	15,090.25	86.04	15,176.29	2,230.70
Camp of Instruction—Peekskill	28,870.00	.....	28,870.00	28,689.93	.....	28,689.93	180.07
Military Record Fund	1,200.00	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	1,200.00	.....
Total — Personal Service	\$312,290.00	\$6,681.87	\$318,971.87	\$306,036.66	\$4,739.21	\$310,775.87	\$8,196.00
<i>Maintenance and Operation:</i>							
Adjutant General	\$35,390.00	\$20,088.54	\$55,478.54	\$36,403.85	\$4,503.55	\$40,907.40	\$14,571.14
Guilderland Rifle Range	2,625.00	.....	2,625.00	2,491.36	133.64	2,625.00	.....
State Arsenal, New York City	15,050.00	5,462.91	20,512.91	16,368.35	73.78	16,442.13	4,070.78
New York State National Guard	266,510.00	9,076.94	275,586.94	262,749.11	968.93	263,718.04	11,868.90
Small Arms Practice	4,900.00	698.14	5,598.14	3,778.06	104.66	3,882.72	1,715.42
National Guard Headquarters	8,760.00	966.24	9,726.24	8,612.84	307.50	8,920.34	805.90
Naval Militia	27,000.00	4,552.49	31,552.49	23,293.35	2,042.48	25,335.83	6,216.66
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill	3,130.00	474.60	3,604.60	3,124.00	89.70	3,213.70	390.90
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill (Upkeep) .....	.....	13,000.42	13,000.42	12,764.34	51.00	12,815.34	185.08
Camp of Instruction — Pine Camp .....	.....	1,180.80	1,180.80	401.52	271.03	672.55	508.25
Camp of Instr. Peekskill (Recon. Hq. Camp) .....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,471.67	.....	2,471.67	28.33
Camp of Instr. Peekskill (Storm Water Sewer) .....	.....	6,280.00	6,280.00	6,274.23	.....	6,274.23	5.77
New York State National Guard Expenses, Training Officers, etc. ....	.....	27,606.42	27,606.42	23,431.13	263.32	23,694.45	3,911.97
Total — Maintenance and Oper- ation	\$363,365.00	\$91,887.50	\$455,252.50	\$402,163.81	\$8,809.59	\$410,973.40	\$44,279.10

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—July 1, 1939–June 30, 1940—(Concluded)

	Appropriation available July 1, 1939	Balance June 30, 1939	Total appropriation available July 1, 1939	Expenditures July 1, 1939– June 30, 1940	Balance lapsed	Total expenditures and lapses	Balance June 30, 1940
<i>Personal Service and Maintenance and Operation:</i>							
Adjutant General.....	\$141,260.00	\$20,607.79	\$161,867.79	\$141,847.49	\$4,639.16	\$146,486.65	\$15,381.14
Guiderland Rifle Range.....	4,125.00	.....	4,125.00	3,991.36	133.64	4,125.00	.....
State Arsenal, New York City.....	108,320.00	7,489.61	115,809.61	109,120.47	2,100.48	111,220.95	4,588.66
New York State National Guard.....	273,010.00	11,887.18	284,897.18	268,137.91	3,341.10	271,479.01	13,418.17
Small Arms Practice.....	13,500.00	815.15	14,315.15	9,469.98	221.67	9,691.65	4,623.50
National Guard Headquarters.....	59,040.00	967.92	60,007.92	58,892.84	309.18	59,202.02	805.90
Naval Militia.....	43,200.00	5,759.48	48,959.48	38,383.60	2,128.52	40,512.12	8,447.36
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill.....	32,000.00	474.60	32,474.60	31,813.93	89.70	31,903.63	570.97
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill (Upkeep).....	.....	13,000.42	13,000.42	12,764.34	51.00	12,815.34	185.08
Camp of Instruction — Pine Camp.....	.....	1,180.80	1,180.80	401.52	271.03	672.55	508.25
Camp of Instr. Peekskill (Recon. Hq. Camp).....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,471.67	.....	2,471.67	28.33
Camp of Instr. Peekskill (Storm Water Sewer).....	.....	6,280.00	6,280.00	6,274.23	.....	6,274.23	5.77
New York State National Guard Expenses, Training officers, etc.....	.....	27,606.42	27,606.42	23,431.13	263.32	23,694.45	3,911.97
Military Record Fund.....	1,200.00	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	1,200.00	.....
Total — Personal Service and Main- tenance and Operation.....	\$675,655.00	\$98,569.37	\$774,224.37	\$708,200.47	\$13,548.80	\$721,749.27	\$52,475.10
Loan — for Services and Expenses of officers and enlisted men on active duty.....	Appropriation Available June 14, 1940			Expenditures June 14, 1940 June 30, 1940			
Adjutant General — Personal Service and Expenses.....	\$250,000.00	.....	\$250,000.00	\$23,130.68	.....	\$23,130.68	\$226,869.32
Loan — for Services and Expenses of officers and enlisted men on active duty.....							
National Guard Headquarters — Personal Service and Maintenance and Operation.....	50,000.00		50,000.00				50,000.00

NOTE. — For financial statement of Grand Army of the Republic, United Spanish War Veterans, American Legion, Department of New York; Disabled American Veterans of the World War, Jewish War Veterans of the United States, Veterans of Foreign Wars and Catholic War Veterans, Inc., refer to report of State Comptroller for year ending June 30, 1940.

STATEMENT — SPANISH WAR REFUND

First Trust Company, Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1939–June 30, 1940

Date	Item	Principal	Interest	Total
July 1, 1939.....	Balance.....	\$22,276.24	\$643.26	\$22,919.50
June 30, 1940.....	Expenditures.....	15.32	.....	15.32
June 30, 1940.....	Balance.....	\$22,260.92	\$643.26	\$22,904.18

SPANISH WAR REFUND

National Commercial Bank & Trust Company, July 1, 1939–June 30, 1940

Date	Item	Principal	Interest	Total
July 1, 1939.....	Balance.....	\$16,706.62	\$226.95	\$16,933.57
June 30, 1940.....	Balance.....	16,706.62	226.95	16,933.57

RENTAL ACCOUNT

July 1, 1939 — June 30, 1940

Authorized by Military Law, Section 192-h

State Bank of Albany, Albany, N. Y.

Balance, July 1, 1939.....	\$18,798 11
Receipts, July 1, 1939–June 30, 1940, 25% of the moneys received from rental of armories for various purposes.....	15,088 31
Total.....	\$33,886 42
Expenditures, July 1, 1939–June 30, 1940, general charges (allowance to organizations).....	18,798 11
Balance, June 30, 1940.....	\$15,088 31

NATIONAL GUARD — ATHLETIC ACCOUNT

July 1, 1939–June 30, 1940

First Trust Company, Albany, N. Y.

Balance, July 1, 1939.....	\$3,002 13
Receipts, July 1, 1939–June 30, 1940.....	.....
Total.....	3,002 13
Expenditures, July 1, 1939–June 30, 1940.....	677 04
Balance, June 30, 1940.....	\$2,325 09

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMAN ACCOUNT

July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940

State Bank of Albany, Albany, N. Y.

Balance, July 1, 1939.....		\$11,535 31
Receipts, July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940:		
Advertising.....	\$5,649 06	
Subscriptions.....	5,224 50	10,873 56
Total.....		\$22,408 87
Expenditures, July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940:		
General, Personal, Travel, etc.....	\$10,892 29	
Check to National Guardsman, Inc.....	11,516 58	22,408 87
Balance, June 30, 1940.....		

AVIATION FUND—NAVAL MILITIA

July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940

City and County Savings Bank, Albany, N. Y.

Balance, July 1, 1939.....		\$1,975 34
Receipts, July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940:		
Interest.....		39 78
Total.....		\$2,015 12
Expenditures, July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940.....		
Balance, June 30, 1940.....		\$2,015 12

POST HOSPITAL—CAMP SMITH

July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940

First Trust Company, Albany, N. Y.

Balance, July 1, 1939.....		\$2,761 66
Receipts, July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940:		
For services rendered.....		28 00
Total.....		\$2,789 66
Expenditures, July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940.....		210 21
Balance, June 30, 1940.....		\$2,579 45

QUARTERMASTER ACCOUNT

July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940

State Bank of Albany, Albany, N. Y.

Balance, July 1, 1939.....		\$665 87
Receipts, July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940:		
Cancellation Check No. 54.....		22 80
Total.....		\$688 67
Expenditures, July 1, 1939-June 30, 1940.....		198 95
Balance, June 30, 1940.....		\$489 72

Bureau of Equipment and Supply

The reorganization, mobilization and induction of the New York National Guard naturally involved a considerable amount of work in addition to the routine of receiving and distributing supplies which is the normal function of the New York State Arsenal. Added to this was the loss by induction of many members of the Arsenal staff who were members of the New York National Guard, and the fact that the Guard was authorized to expand to Peace Strength on mobilization, which gave it a final strength of 35,294 officers and men. While some of the organizations will not be inducted until after the first of next year (1941) their needs have been anticipated insofar as available stocks permit, and equipment has been and is being shipped them daily. Through close cooperation with supply authorities of the War Department and Regular Army, it has been possible to have all members of the New York National Guard uniformed and basically equipped prior to their departure from their home station.

In 1939, the Chief, National Guard Bureau, directed the retention and storage of surplus, excess and obsolete property, with a view to its utilization on M day. His instructions were complied with, and as a result of this prudent policy it was possible not only to uniform our own troops, but to turn over to the New York General Depot some 16,500 overcoats, 10,000 melton and wool coats, and 8,000 breeches. This clothing was all serviceable, but had been rendered surplus or obsolescent by changes in type and material (it was largely of World War type). Considerable quantities of Engineer, Pioneer, Signal Equipment, and Motor Transport parts which had been rendered surplus by the conversion of our organizations, were similarly disposed of. This extra curricula activity obviously entailed considerable work since it had all to be catalogued, packed and shipped, and the usual documents accompanying a transfer of property had to be prepared.

It is believed that a detailed report of the activities of the several sections will prove interesting and indicative of the volume of business transacted.

Motor Transport Section

A total of 177 Federal vehicles have been overhauled for major repairs (3rd and 4th echelon work). In addition, the following have been completely overhauled for regiments in the metropolitan area:

- 136 generators
- 52 starting motors
- 123 distributors
- 146 fuel pumps
- 203 carburetors

This Section takes care of welding, brazing, straightening of fenders, chassis and bodies, for all units in this area, as well as all carpenter work (body repairs, etc.). Machine shop work coin-

cidental to repair of vehicles, such as special units installed on vehicles by the Federal government; upholstering, curtain and cover repair for vehicles of all organizations throughout the state, is also a function of the section.

The disassembling of two surveyed vehicles and the cleaning and storing of usable parts was accomplished during this period. The unloading of Federal vehicles from freight cars was performed by this section during 1940; 12 2½-ton Federal trucks, 12 tractors, 52 Dodges were unloaded. Men were sent to factories to pick up Federal vehicles for delivery to organizations of the New York National Guard.

As required by regulations, this section maintains records of all Federal vehicles in the State of New York, as to their identity, serviceability, their location, and the cost of repair maintenance of each vehicle.

In addition to the above duties, as in all other shops, a great number of incidental repairs and adjustments are made, such as repairing tubes, changing tires, greasing vehicles, washing and cleaning vehicles, replacing broken glass, tuning engines, etc.

Transportation Section

Transportation of Federal property required the issue of 1,825 Government Bills of Lading, (a 50% increase over 1939). Troops to and from camps of instruction, special service schools and other activities, used 355 Government Transportation Requests.

This section assisted Headquarters, New York National Guard and First Army Headquarters, prior to the maneuvers, in planning the train schedules, freight schedules for military impedimenta and horses, points of entraining and detraining, etc., also, for the troops training at Camp Smith, Peekskill, N. Y., and Fort Bragg, N. C.

A resume of costs for the maneuvers and the intra-state and inter-state freight shipments is listed below:

a. Cost to transport officers and men to and from the maneuvers....	\$84,745 00
b. Estimated freight charges to and from the maneuvers.....	26,523 00
c. Cost to transport the horses from the maneuvers.....	2,692 00
d. Intra-state and inter-state shipments.....	13,500 00
Inter-state shipments (Ordnance Property only).....	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$129,460 00

The above figures, etc., do not include the normal field training at Camp Smith, Peekskill, N. Y., at which camp approximately 5,249 officers and men trained, for which train schedules, etc., had to be planned.

Finance Section

All Federal funds appropriated for the use of the National Guard are disbursed by the U. S. Property & Disbursing Officer, who is also the contracting officer for the State of New York. The Finance Section makes procurement of all supplies and materials not furnished from stock or Federal depots, and makes all disbursements

of Federal funds in the settlement of such obligations, together with payment of all personal services of caretakers, accounting and custodial employees, including the pay and allowances of troops in performance of field training. A summary of receipts and disbursements follows:

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1940

1940	Allotments	Disbursed Regular Account	Disbursed Field Training	Disbursed Construc- tion	Total Amount Disbursed
(Bal. for- ward as of January 1, 1940).....	\$215,091 10				
January..	29,097 32	\$25,185 43	\$93,682 30		\$118,867 73
February..	75,451 38	32,301 04	16,365 77		48,666 81
March....	11,090 00	28,299 93	3,891 45		32,191 38
April.....	71,063 28	31,776 08	3,033 80		34,809 88
May.....	9,717 69	29,923 74	143 07	\$846 50	30,913 31
June.....	119,395 19	29,650 82	3,174 32	8,046 44	40,871 58
July.....	459,400 37	30,873 69	147,137 50	2,476 80	180,487 99
August....	747,403 97	32,946 80	121,506 78	66,200 95	220,654 53
September	59,367 38	29,743 16	738,379 80	12,562 02	780,684 98
October...	112,566 91	40,171 67	29,112 15	40 00	69,323 82
November		19,548 19	3,750 01	62,065 55	85,363 75
December..	16,720 88	21,348 60	3,601 20		24,949 80
Totals..	\$1,926,365 47	\$351,769 15	\$1,163,778 15	\$152,238 26	\$1,667,785 56

COLLECTIONS—LOST AND DAMAGED PROPERTY—1940

January.....	\$2,700 02
February.....	2,100 61
March.....	1,127 85
April.....	2,995 38
May.....	5,466 52
June.....	3,331 45
July.....	1,951 54
August.....	2,753 39
September.....	11,798 85
October.....	2,432 72
November.....	1,840 98
December.....	3,050 83
Total.....	\$41,550 14

Sixty-two (62) contracts were negotiated, 1126 Purchase Orders and 309 Delivery Orders were issued to procure supplies, materials and services during 1940.

Eight hundred ninety-four (894) cases of injury and disease incurred during field training were recorded during the calendar year of 1940. All such cases require the line of duty status to be passed upon by the Chief, National Guard Bureau, and if found "in line of duty", settlement of all medical and hospital expenses in connection therewith are made from Federal funds.

Funds for expenses, Camps of Instruction, are secured on esti-

mates compiled and submitted by the U. S. Property & Disbursing Officer to the Chief, National Guard Bureau. The Camp Committee of the National Guard Bureau requires the appearance of the U. S. Property & Disbursing Officer before that body to defend all items appearing therein.

Official accounting records were subjected to two separate inspections during 1940 by the Inspector General, 2nd Corps Area, and in both cases the audit disclosed the accounting and disbursing routine to be in strict accordance with all existing laws and regulations on the subject.

Construction Section

The following construction projects were planned and completed during the past year:

PINE CAMP

Electrical Materials.....	\$1,975 26
Water Distribution System.....	10,853 00
Installation of Electric Light Poles.....	620 00
Sanitary Sewers—Sewage Disposal System.....	63,083 00
Maintenance and Repair of Campsite.....	235 00
Clearing and Grading Brigade Camp.....	900 00
Combination Bath Houses and Latrines.....	63,918 00
Total.....	\$141,584 26

MANITOU RANGE

Maintenance and repair.....	\$1,328 32
Maintenance and repair.....	5,000 00
Total.....	\$6,328 32

CAMP SMITH

Maintenance and repair work—Target Range.....	\$2,960 00
Maintenance and repair work—Target Range.....	627 00
Maintenance and repair work—Target Range.....	4,090 69
	\$7,677 69

Property Section

Requisitions received, edited and processed—4,900. This involves checking validity as to stock on hand in organization, quantities allowed and available, preparation of shipping tickets, etc.

Inventory and Inspection Reports.....	1,230
Reports of Survey.....	780
Short Form Report of Survey.....	138

These involve designation of Surveying or Inspecting Officer, review of evidence, preparation of affidavits, approval or disapproval of findings, reference to National Guard Bureau and Procurement Division, Treasury Dept.

Forms WDMB No. 18—605. These cover losses of articles of clothing and equipment and payment therefor.

Records Section

This section maintains a complete Stock Record account of Federal and State Property, involving approximately 9,000 vouchers and 13,000 separate items.

In addition, records are maintained of property placed on Inventory and Inspection Reports and Reports of Survey which is ordered sold or exchanged.

Complete Stock Record Accounts of all property held on Memorandum Receipt by responsible organizations and camps are also maintained, involving approximately 50 accounts, 6,750 vouchers, and 13,000 separate items.

The preparation of periodical and special reports required by the War Department and National Guard Bureau are also functions of this section, which prepared accounts and assisted Federal Auditors in making a complete audit of the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer's property accounts.

Prior to the induction of each organization of the New York National Guard into the Federal service, the Supply Officer was furnished with a consolidated statement of his account together with copies of all pending vouchers which might effect such account. In connection with these statements, it is interesting to note that no major difference has appeared in any account, and all are either completed or well on the way to completion; that is, the transfer of the account to Federal accountability, thus relieving the State of New York.

Warehouse Section

This section is charged with the receipt, warehousing, and shipment of all property. It maintains, by means of Stock Record Cards, a running inventory of all property in its possession. Over 6,000 shipments to camps and organizations were made during 1940, and several thousand incoming shipments were received. These require, in addition to the actual physical handling of the property, the preparation in each case of Tally-in or Tally-out sheets. An idea of the volume and variety of items handled may be gleaned from the following extracts of articles received in 1940. Actually, all these items have since been or are in process of being reshipped to organizations after having been repacked in the desired quantities, sizes, etc., etc.

Bags, barrack.....	6,460
Bags, water, canvas, w/cover and hangers.....	150
Belts, cartridge, cal. 30, dismtd. M. 1910.....	3,500
Belts, pistol, or revolver M. 1912.....	6,250
Belts, waist, web M. 1937.....	12,500
Blankets, wool, OD 3½ lb.....	17,843
Boots, leather, EM.....	242
Cans, meat, M. 1910.....	7,000
Cans, milk, 10 gal.....	1,586
Canteens, M. 1910.....	7,300
Caps, white, bakers and cooks.....	635
Caps, field, serge, EM.....	3,476
Caps, service, woolen.....	3,782

Caps, winter, EM.....	8,060
Coats, mackinaw, OD.....	3,174
Coats, serge, 18 oz.....	978
Coats, wool service, M. 1939.....	2,616
Cots, canvas, folding.....	6,246
Covers, mattress, cotton.....	8,348
Gloves, wool, OD.....	14,604
Hats, service, OD.....	7,044
Hats, working, denim.....	8,080
Haversacks, M. 1910.....	6,000
Jumpers, working denim.....	5,831
Leggins, canvas, dismt'd. M. 38.....	12,219
Neckties, black, EM M. 36.....	6,500
Overshoes, arctic.....	5,980
Overcoats, woolen, EM RC.....	2,262
Raincoats, rubberized M. 38.....	2,293
Shirts, cotton, khaki.....	6,988
Shirts, flannel, OD.....	7,865
Shirts, worsted, OD.....	16,055
Shoes, service, EM.....	25,309
Socks, woolen, light.....	27,000
Socks, heavy, woolen.....	10,037
Suits, working, one piece.....	1,400
Tents, pyramidal, M. 1934.....	2,038
Tents, shelter halves.....	10,000
Trousers, bakers and cooks, white.....	785
Trousers, cotton, khaki.....	16,635
Trousers, elastique, 18 oz.....	1,904
Trousers, wool, 20 oz.....	1,352
Trousers, working, denim.....	7,456
Drawers, woolen, winter.....	15,580
Undershirts, woolen, winter.....	6,170

Salvage Section

This section assembles and prepares for sale articles of Federal property which have been directed sold by competent authority. It prepares and circulates the invitations to bid and conducts the sale. Its activities resulted in the recovery of some \$22,000.00 during 1940, which funds are immediately turned over to the Treasurer of the United States to whom all checks for such property are made payable by the purchaser. The labor involved in handling these sales is a proper charge against the proceeds, and has been so paid.

Building Maintenance Section

A cashier's cage has been installed in Room 1, Finance Section, to be used in the safe disbursement of monies. It also provided space for storage and additional protection of the office safe.

The fire prevention system was deemed inadequate and steps were taken to acquire twenty (20) additional fire extinguishers, which have been fixed at various points in the building. To further augment this apparatus, sand pails were placed at strategic locations in the building. A fire alarm system has been planned and submitted to the Bureau of Architecture which when installed, will give added protection for the properties stored in the Arsenal. A fire drill organization is now in formation which will add to the further protection of the Arsenal, and the personnel connected therewith.

Directional signs have been placed throughout the building, making for convenience of persons visiting the Arsenal.

Under reallocation of office and working space, a new office is in process of construction by building employees on the 4th floor, for use of the Warehouse Section.

In order to improve working conditions for mechanics working in the garage, it was deemed advisable to build an inclosure for automobile truck washing. Heretofore, the water flowed freely all over the garage floor. This situation has been remedied by the building of an 8" wide by 20' high concrete block partition, thereby confining the washing within a specified area. Building employees were used to effect this construction.

Plans are being drawn for four (4) exterior Guard houses, to be located at various entrances around the Arsenal. These Guard houses will be constructed by labor from the personnel of the Arsenal.

Protective flood lighting system is about to be installed on the outside of the building, which it is believed, will give additional protection to the properties within the Arsenal. This lighting system is also to be installed by building employees.

For more accurate control of electric expenditure, it was deemed advisable to put individual pull switches on each light in the Arsenal. This has been accomplished, and the result will be a definite saving in the electric bill monthly.

With the formation of the New York Guard, a force of some 12,500 officers and men (about 50% of the authorized strength of the New York National Guard) the activities at the New York State Arsenal will continue since Federal property will be issued to these troops, and in addition, the State will also issue certain property. This will require that the usual system of supply and records be maintained.

The transportation in use at the Arsenal consists of Federal vehicles which will, with the induction of the New York National Guard, be withdrawn by the organizations to which they are assigned. Request has been submitted for the purchase by the State of sufficient trucks to permit of the normal functions of supply for the New York Guard.

Bureau of Grounds and Structures

NEW ARMORY CONSTRUCTION

After a very comprehensive and complete study, replacement of heating systems, new armories or reconstruction of old armories are required in the following priority:

Rochester, 209th Coast Artillery (AA)	\$450,000 00
Buffalo, 209th Coast Artillery (AA)	2,000,000 00
Buffalo, 174th Infantry (new heating system)	72,000 00
Brooklyn, 186th Field Artillery (addition to heating system)	60,000 00

Mount Vernon Field Artillery (new)	300,000 00
Auburn (new)	400,000 00
Poughkeepsie Field Artillery (new)	300,000 00
Geneseo (administration building)	100,000 00
Dunkirk Naval Militia (new)	250,000 00
Buffalo Naval Militia (new)	300,000 00
Yonkers (addition)	50,000 00
Albany Anti-Tank Battalion (addition)	50,000 00
Rochester Infantry (addition)	150,000 00
Niagara Falls (addition)	150,000 00
Middletown (addition)	150,000 00
Hempstead (addition to drill hall)	150,000 00

Explanation

Details with respect to requirements indicated above, are as follows:

Rochester, 209th Coast Artillery (AA).—This detachment is now occupying an armory which was constructed for four units of cavalry. It is now occupied by ten units of Coast Artillery (AA) and is entirely inadequate for the proper training of the personnel and the proper storage of material. An addition should be provided at a cost of approximately \$450,000.00.

Buffalo, 209th Coast Artillery (AA).—This detachment is now occupying a structure in the City of Buffalo at an annual rental of \$6,000.00. It is a very old building and just to make it into a makeshift armory would cost approximately \$40,000.00 and then it is doubtful if it would accommodate all the material. There are seven units of this detachment stationed in Buffalo. A modern armory should be provided which would insure adequate training facilities for the personnel and proper storage for material.

Buffalo, 174th Infantry.—Present system inadequate to properly heat the building. Estimated cost, \$72,000.00.

Brooklyn, 186th Field Artillery.—Present system inadequate to properly heat the building. Estimated cost, \$60,000.00.

Mount Vernon Field Artillery.—Present structure built in 1898 (is 42 years old). Originally built for one infantry unit. At present occupied by a battery of field artillery. Is the smallest armory and entirely inadequate for present day requirements. A new armory should be provided at a cost of \$300,000.00

Auburn.—Present structure built in 1873 (is 67 years old). Originally built for one infantry unit. At present occupied by three infantry units. A new armory should be provided at a cost of \$400,000.00, plus cost to the county for land.

Poughkeepsie Field Artillery.—Present structure built in 1891 (is 49 years old). Originally built for one infantry unit. At present occupied by two units of field artillery. A new armory should be provided at a cost of \$300,000.00.

Geneseo.—Troop B, 101st Cavalry, is now occupying a converted farm house which is entirely inadequate for the training of the personnel, and for the proper protection against fire and theft of

the Federal and State property stored therein. A modern fireproof administration building should be provided at a cost of \$100,000.00.

Dunkirk Naval Militia.—A separate division of the Naval Militia is occupying rented quarters which are not adequate for the proper training of the personnel. A modern armory should be provided at a cost of \$250,000.00, plus cost to the county for land.

Buffalo Naval Militia.—The 9th Battalion, Naval Militia, is at present occupying quarters in the armory of the 174th Infantry. This building is overcrowded and a new armory should be provided at a cost of approximately \$300,000.00.

Yonkers.—This armory was originally constructed to house one infantry unit. At present occupied by three units of Special Troops. An addition to the Administration building should be provided at a cost of \$50,000.00

Albany Anti-Tank.—An addition, at a cost of \$50,000.00, should be made to this armory in order to provide quarters for Brigade Headquarters and also to provide storage space for motor vehicles.

Rochester Infantry.—An addition, at a cost of \$150,000.00, should be provided for this armory in order to properly house the units therein stationed.

Niagara Falls.—An addition to this armory is necessary in order to properly house the units therein stationed. It is estimated this addition could be built for \$150,000.00.

Middletown.—Present structure built in 1890 (is 50 years old). Originally built for one infantry unit, now occupied by a battery of field artillery. An addition to this armory should be provided at a cost of \$150,000.00.

Hempstead.—An addition to the drill hall of this armory to cost \$150,000.00 in order to provide adequate facilities for the proper training of the troops quartered therein.

Appropriations made by the Legislature for 1940, for armories, etc.:

Construction of new armory for Field Artillery Units, Syracuse.....	\$275,000 00
Additions to and reconstruction of Infantry Armory, Utica.....	250,000 00
	<u>\$525,000 00</u>

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

3rd Brigade District

Maintenance.....	\$574,442 64
Repairs, etc.....	46,837 00

4th Brigade District

Maintenance.....	\$563,317 42
Repairs, etc.....	42,600 00
	<u>\$1,227,197 06</u>

EXPENDITURES

Armory	1939-1940
Albany, Brigade Headquarters.....	\$1,826 70
Albany Infantry.....	994 36
Albany 3rd Bn., 134th Med. Regt.....	177 16
Albany Cavalry.....	14 82
Amsterdam.....	66 81
Buffalo Field Artillery.....	4,111 64
Buffalo Infantry.....	166 80
Buffalo Coast Artillery Bn. Armory.....	7,041 00
Buffalo Brigade Hq.....	116 80
Buffalo Naval Militia.....	688 50
Cohoes Armory.....	458 48
Dunkirk.....	2,946 00
Elmira Armory.....	460 00
Geneseo.....	2,131 20
Geneva.....	3,460 93
Glens Falls Armory.....	95 08
Gloversville.....	690 00
Hempstead.....	3,758 15
Hoosick Falls Armory.....	10,139 65
Hornell.....	253 40
Hudson.....	78 00
Jamestown.....	137 50
Kingston.....	217 66
Medina.....	112 42
Newburgh.....	65 93
New Rochelle Armory.....	55 00
Niagara Falls.....	318 87
Oneida.....	110 00
Oswego Armory.....	364 00
Oswego Naval Militia Armory.....	1,967 33
Peekskill Armory.....	2,352 25
Poughkeepsie Armory.....	1,405 80
Rochester Infantry.....	739 00
Rochester Coast Artillery.....	118 92
Rochester Naval Militia.....	7,141 28
Rome.....	1,800 00
Saratoga Springs.....	505 00
Schenectady.....	5,021 12
Syracuse Infantry.....	1,442 00
Syracuse Artillery.....	8,128 72
Tonawanda.....	37 62
Troy.....	9,542 73
Utica.....	360 00
Walton.....	52 80
Watertown Infantry.....	1,141 25
Watertown Naval Militia.....	128 98
Whitehall.....	232 00
White Plains.....	3,205 00
Yonkers Naval Militia.....	14,939 74
Outside of Armories	
Adjutant General's Office.....	10 33
State Arsenal Brooklyn.....	4,105 62
Guilderland Rifle Range.....	5,832 08
Total.....	<u>\$110,166 62</u>

Armory Maintenance Funds

The money raised by the Counties and deposited in the State Treasury was released by appropriation and the amounts determined to be necessary for the maintenance of armories during the fiscal year were forwarded to the treasurer of the respective counties as follows:

Third Brigade District

Armory	Amount	County
Hq. & Hq. Co., 53rd Brigade, Albany	\$7,892 13	Albany
Hq., 10th Infantry, Albany	29,732 83	Albany
101st Anti-Tank Bn., Armory, Albany	28,318 29	Albany
Hq., 3rd Bn., 134th Medical Regt.	9,894 58	Albany
Company B, 105th Inf. Cohoes	9,918 81	Albany
Det. 104th F. A., Binghamton	29,751 49	Broome
Det., 10th Infantry, Binghamton	11,127 57	Broome
Hq. Co., 10th Infantry, Hudson	11,576 50	Columbia
Company F, 10th Infantry, Walton	10,667 00	Delaware
Det., 156th F. A., Poughkeepsie	15,446 54	Dutchess
Co. B, 134th Medical Regt., Ticonderoga	10,908 67	Essex
Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 105th Inf., Saranac Lake	7,680 70	Essex
Company I, 105th Infantry, Malone	11,153 99	Franklin
Company H, 105th Infantry, Gloversville	10,882 14	Fulton
Howitzer Company, 10th Inf., Catskill	8,758 05	Greene
Company I, 10th Inf., Mohawk	10,955 71	Herkimer
Company A, 108th Inf., Watertown	10,701 17	Jefferson
13th Sep. Fleet Div., N. M., Watertown	9,740 52	Jefferson
Company G, 105th Inf., Amsterdam	11,939 38	Montgomery
102nd Anti-Tank Bn., Hemsstead	12,486 91	Nassau
Co. A, 101st Anti-Tank Bn., Utica	21,707 62	Oneida
Det., 10th Inf., Utica	15,509 42	Oneida
Medical Det., 10th Inf., Rome	7,214 50	Oneida
Det., 156th F. A., Newburgh	20,349 39	Orange
Btry. D, 156th F. A., Middletown	11,127 74	Orange
Company G, 10th Inf., Oneonta	10,615 83	Otsego
Hq., 105th Infantry, Troy	26,730 09	Rensselaer
1st Bn., Hq., 105th Inf., Hoosick Falls	11,508 57	Rensselaer
Co. M, 108th Inf., Ogdensburg	11,248 20	St. Lawrence
Co. L, 105th Inf., Saratoga Springs	12,981 71	Saratoga
Det., 105th Inf., Schenectady	28,064 59	Schenectady
Det., 156th F. A., Kingston	14,914 44	Ulster
Company K, 105th Inf., Glens Falls	10,838 30	Warren
Howitzer Co., 105th Inf., Whitehall	11,787 31	Washington
27th Div., Special Trps., Yonkers	16,991 07	Westchester
32nd Fleet Div., N. M., Yonkers	11,188 34	Westchester
31st Fleet Div., N. M., New Rochelle	15,504 73	Westchester
Hqrs. & Service Co. & Cos. E and H, 102nd Med. Regt., White Plains	14,795 14	Westchester
Btry. F, 156th F. A. Mount Vernon	14,037 36	Westchester
Serv. Btry., 156th F. A., Peekskill	17,795 31	Westchester

And the amount to be retained by the State treasury to the credit and subject to the order of The Adjutant General, Third Brigade District, is the sum of \$46,837.00.

Fourth Brigade District

Armory	Amount	County
Company L, 174th Inf., Olean	\$13,453 72	Cattaraugus
Det., 108th Inf., Auburn	15,717 86	Cayuga
12th Fleet Div., N. M., Dunkirk	8,663 84	Chautauqua
Co. E, 174th Inf., Jamestown	13,133 61	Chautauqua
Co. L, 108th Inf., Elmira	15,651 24	Chemung
Hq., 174th Inf., Buffalo	57,786 03	Erie
Hq., 87th Brigade, Buffalo	7,111 40	Erie
102nd Sep. C. A., Buffalo	32,768 92	Erie
106th Field Artillery, Buffalo	61,218 11	Erie
9th Battalion, N. M., Buffalo	17,610 75	Erie
Co. K, 174th Inf., Tonawanda	15,675 50	Erie
Troop B, 101st Cavalry, Geneseo	21,947 98	Livingston
Company K, 10th Inf., Oneida	12,103 13	Madison
Hq., 209th C. A. (AA), Rochester	34,254 82	Monroe
Det., 108th Infantry, Rochester	29,408 87	Monroe
Co. A, 102nd Medical Reg't, Rochester	8,504 36	Monroe
Third Battalion, N. M., Rochester	20,264 50	Monroe
Det., 174th Inf., Niagara Falls	16,629 60	Niagara
Co. C, 101st Anti-Tank Bn., Syracuse	19,053 07	Onondaga
Det., 104th Field Artillery, Syracuse	30,045 73	Onondaga
Det., 108th Infantry, Syracuse	24,598 32	Onondaga
Co. E, 134th Medical Reg't., Syracuse	6,817 67	Onondaga
Co. B, 108th Infantry, Geneva	16,206 37	Ontario
Co. F, 108th Infantry, Medina	13,533 90	Orleans
Co. D, 108th Infantry, Oswego	14,261 32	Oswego
15th Fleet Div., 3rd Bn., N. M., Oswego	11,042 80	Oswego
Company H, 134th Medical Reg't., Corning	12,652 50	Steuben
Company K, 108th Infantry, Hornell	13,201 50	Steuben

And the amount to be retained by the State treasury to the credit and subject to the order of The Adjutant General, Fourth Brigade District, is the sum of \$42,606.00.

City of New York

Through the Armory Board of the City of New York the following sums were expended by the City of New York for military purposes for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1940.

Administration	\$32,957 11
Fuel supplies	53,452 02
General plant supplies	5,137 13
General plant equipment	8,052 12
General plant material	10,096 95
Repairs and replacements	19,035 93
Telephone service	7,641 12
Contingencies	18,494 96
Maintenance (25 per cent of rentals)	14,658 67
Wages, Army employees	855,266 50
New construction	39,311 74
Total	<u>\$1,064,104 25</u>

Grounds and Structures

Military structures in the State with data of erection, approximate valuation and floor space as follows:

Armories

LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION	Date of erection	Estimated valuation	Floor space (sq. ft.)
Albany, Hq., Serv. Co., 1st Bn., 10th Inf., Hq., Hq. and Serv. Co., Hq., 3rd Bn. and Co. G, 134th Med. Reg't.....	1891	\$462,500 00	121,100
Hq., Hq. Co. and Co. B, 101st Anti-Tank Bn., Hq. Co., 53rd Brig.....	1914	267,500 00	50,000
Hq., 53rd Brig. (rented).....			2,569
Amsterdam, Co. G, 105th Inf.....	1895	125,000 00	28,397
Auburn, Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., Serv. Co. (less det.) and Co. I, 108th Inf.....	1873	240,000 00	28,932
Binghamton, Hq. and Hq. Det., 2nd Bn. and Cos. E and H, 10th Inf., Btry. C, 104th F. A.....	1904	450,000 00	80,000
Buffalo, 106th F. A.....	1933	1,500,000 00	248,854
174th Inf. (less Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn. and Cos. A, E, I and L); Hq. Co., 87th Brig.; 9th Bn., N. M.....	1900	962,275 00	281,665
Hq. 87th Brig. (State Office Bldg.).....			1,554
9th Battalion, N. M. (Boat House).....	1930	75,000 00	9,119
102nd Sep. Bn., C. A. (A.A.).....	1915	275,000 00	50,000
Hq. and Hq. Btry., 1st Bn., Btry. A (less 4th and 5th sections) B, C, E and F, 209th C. A. (A.A.) (rented).....			46,000
Catskill, Anti-Tank Pl. Hq. Co., 10th Inf.....	1889	75,000 00	21,104
Cohoes, Co. B, 105th Inf.....	1893	135,000 00	23,680
Corning, Hq., 1st Bn., Cos. A and H, 134th Med. Reg't.....	1935	150,000 00	20,127
Dunkirk, 12th Fleet Div., N. M. (rented).....			10,084
Elmira, Co. L, 108th Inf.....	1892	165,000 00	42,756
Geneseo, Tr. B, 101st Cav.....	1928	125,000 00	38,010
Geneva, Co. B, 108th Inf.....	1892	83,900 00	30,963
Glens Falls, Co. K, 105th Inf.....	1895	137,500 00	26,058
Gloversville, Co. H, 105th Inf.....	1894	65,000 00	26,058
Hempstead, 102nd Anti-Tank Bn. (less Co. C).....	1929	200,000 00	41,000
Hoosick Falls, Hq. Det., 1st Bn., 105th Inf.....	1889	205,000 00	25,000
Hornell, Co. K, 108th Inf.....	1896	125,000 00	31,700
Hudson, Hq. Co. (less Anti-Tank Pl.) 10th Inf.....	1898	97,500 00	31,700
Jamestown, Co. E, 174th Inf.....	1932	250,000 00	38,494
Kingston, Hq., Hq. Btry. and CT, 1st Bn. and Btry. A, 156th F. A.....	1932	300,000 00	71,616
Malone, Co. K, 105th Inf.....	1892	175,000 00	23,000
Medina, Co. F, 108th Inf.....	1901	212,500 00	36,451
Middletown, Btry. D, 156th F. A.....	1890	173,125 00	28,089
Mohawk, Co. I, 10th Inf.....	1891	50,000 00	25,817
Mt. Vernon, Btry. F, 156th F. A.....	1889	117,500 00	17,502
Newburgh, Hq., Hq. Btry., Hq., 2nd Bn., Hq. Btry. & CT., 2nd Bn., Btry. E and MDD, 156th F. A.....	1932	300,000 00	75,296
New Rochelle, 31st Fleet Div., Co. D, 1st Marine Bn., N. M.....	1932	200,000 00	30,025
New York City:			
Borough of Manhattan:			
207th C. A. (A.A.).....	1878	3,200,000 00	200,000
212th C. A. (A.A.).....	1885	1,000,000 00	103,835
244th C. A. (A.A.).....	1886	1,000,000 00	109,716
102nd Med. Regt. (less Cos. A, E and H).....	1901	470,000 00	44,103

ARMORIES—Continued

LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION	Date of erection	Estimated valuation	Floor space (sq. ft.)
New York City — (Concluded)			
Borough of Manhattan — (Concluded)			
Hq. and Hq. Btry., 71st F. A. Brig., 71st Inf..	1903	\$2,125,000 00	193,535
165th Inf. and Hq. 54th Brig.	1906	1,540,000 00	180,000
102nd Eng., 102nd Ord. Det. and MDD., Sp. Tr., 27th Div.	1911	1,225,000 00	233,162
369th C. A. (A.A.)	1922	2,000,000 00	266,158
Hq. 102nd C. A. Brig., Tr. A, Hq. 2nd Sq., Trs. D, E, F and part MDD, 101st Cav.	1918	2,000,000 00	200,000
1st Bn., N. M., Co. A, 1st Marine Bn., N. M. ....	....	.....	213,714
Borough of Bronx:			
105th F. A. (less 1st Bn.)	1907	550,000 00	126,756
258th F. A., 27th Tank Co.	1913	1,865,000 00	461,998
Borough of Brooklyn:			
Co. B, 101st Sig. Bn.	1886	64,000 00	21,695
186th F. A., 101st Mil. Police Bn.	1892	1,525,625 00	198,271
187th F. A.	1893	775,000 00	165,520
102nd QM Regt.	1899	925,625 00	168,195
2nd Bn., N. M.	1903	1,204,500 00	137,442
101st Cav. (less Trs. A, B, Hq., 2nd Sq., Trs. D and E)	1904	788,000 00	180,000
245th C. A.	1906	920,000 00	232,606
Hq. and Hq. Btry., 52nd F. A. Brig. 1st Bn., 105th F. A.	1911	275,000 00	75,233
Borough of Queens:			
Jamaica, 104th F. A. (less 1st Bn)	1936	1,750,000 00	189,383
Flushing, Co. C, 102nd Anti-Tank Bn.	1904	567,900 00	38,600
Whitestone, 4th Bn., N. M.	1923	28,000 00	16,817
Borough of Richmond:			
Staten Island, Hq. Btry., 102nd C. A. Brig. ...	1922	88,500 00	7,080
Staten Island, 102nd Observation Squadron ...	....	.....	42,893
Staten Island, 33rd Fleet Div., N. M. ....	....	.....	31,500
Niagara Falls, Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., Cos. A and L, 174th Inf.			
1895	99,250 00	31,195	
Ogdensburg, Co. M, 108th Inf.	1898	90,000 00	27,000
Oneida, Co. K, 10th Inf.	1930	200,000 00	22,677
Oneonta, Co. G, 10th Inf.	1905	75,000 00	26,058
Oswego, Co. D, 108th Inf., 15th Fleet Div., N. M..	1908	123,500 00	39,818
Olean, Co. I, 174th Inf.	1919	205,000 00	36,000
Peekskill, Serv. Btry., 156th F. A.	1932	300,000 00	70,024
Poughkeepsie, Btrys. B and C, 156th F. A.	1891	150,000 00	27,612
Rochester, Hq. and Hq. Det., 2nd Bn., Cos. E, G, H, 108th Inf.; Co. A, 102nd Med. Regt., 9th and 10th Fleet Divs., 3rd Bn., Co. A, 1st Marine Bn., N. M.			
1905	525,000 00	142,351	
Hq., Hq. Btry., Band, Btry. A (4th and 5th Sects.), Btry. D, Hq. and Hq. Btry., 2nd Bn., Btrys. G and H, MDD, 209th C. A. (A.A.).	1918	304,437 00	40,000
Saranac Lake, Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., 105th Inf.	1928	35,000 00	8,923
Saratoga Springs, Co. L, 105th Inf.	1889	120,000 00	29,880
Schenectady, Hq. and Hq. Det., 2nd Bn. and Cos. E, F and M, 105th Inf.			
1897	700,000 00	76,536	
Summerville (Boat House) Det., 3rd Bn., N. M. ...	1896	69,256 00	5,000

ARMORIES—*Continued*

LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION	Date of erection	Estimated valuation	Floor space (sq. ft.)
Syracuse, Hq. and Hq. Co., Serv. Co., Hq. and Hq. Det., 1st Bn., Co. C, and MDD, 108th Inf., Co. C, 101st Anti-Tank Bn., Hq. 2nd Bn., Hq., 2nd Bn. and Cos. D and E, 134th Med. Regt., Hq. and Hq. Btry. and CT, 1st Bn., and Btry. A, 104th F. A. (Rented).....	1907	635,000 00	98,973
Ticonderoga, Co. B, 134th Med. Regt.....	1935	150,000 00	55,485
Tonawanda, Co. K, 174th Inf.....	1896	200,000 00	20,149
Troy, Hq. and Hq. Co., Serv. Co., Hq. 1st Bn. and 3rd Bn., Cos. A, C and D and MDD, 105th Inf.	1918	500,000 00	25,696
Utica, Hq. and Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., Cos. L and M, 10th Inf.....	1894	96,000 00	88,000
Co. A, 101st Anti-Tank Bn.....	1930	500,000 00	33,000
Walton, Co. A, 108th Inf., 13th Fleet Div., N. M..	1897	75,000 00	59,793
Watertown, Co. A, 108th Inf., 13th Fleet Div., N. M.....	1879	180,000 00	28,280
Whitehall, Anti-Tank Pl., Hq. Co., 105th Inf.....	1899	175,000 00	33,000
White Plains, Hq. and Serv. Co., Cos. E and H, 102nd Med. Regt.....	1910	262,500 00	41,840
Yonkers, 27th M. P., and 27th Sig. Co.....	1918	305,000 00	31,612
			38,070

Total armories 102.

Total number of armories leased for subdivision of the National Guard and Naval Militia unable to secure accommodations in the foregoing is 4.

The active military establishment of the State is housed in the 87 buildings indicated above.

Storage facilities are provided at the United States Naval Reservation, Sackets Harbor, for material of the 13th Fleet Division, Naval Militia.

Arsenals, Etc.

Arsenals, camp grounds and rifle ranges, owned by the State are as follows:

Brooklyn.—State Arsenal, erected 1926. Used by The Adjutant General of the State as an arsenal and storeroom. Approximate valuation, \$1,000,000. Floor surface, 166,000 square feet.

Peekskill.—State Camp Ground and Rifle Range. For use of infantry and such other troops as may be designated. Approximate valuation of land and buildings \$235,000. Approximate area 1,886 acres. One hundred and eighty-seven targets.

Guilderland Rifle Range.—Approximate valuation, \$65,000. Acreage, 238 acres.

In addition to the above, camp grounds are provided in the State for cavalry, artillery, and air service on Federal reservations at Great Bend, Oswego, and Fishers Island.

Rifle Ranges

Field Rifle Ranges for the use of troops of the National Guard and Naval Militia are leased by the Federal government as follows:

STATION OF TROOP	Annual rental	Location	Number of targets	Ranges (yds.)
Amsterdam.....	\$200 00	Town of Mohawk.....	3	200 to 800
Auburn.....	150 00	Town of Throop.....	3	200 to 600
Binghamton.....	200 00	Binghamton.....	4	200 to 1,000
Elmira.....	125 00	Elmira.....	7	200 to 1,000
Geneva.....	200 00	Geneva.....	3	200 to 800
Glens Falls.....	75 00	Glens Falls.....	4	200 to 1,000
Hoosick Falls.....	140 00	Hoosick Falls.....	4	200 to 1,000
Jamestown.....	150 00	Town of Frewsburg.....	3	200 to 1,000
Mohawk.....	210 00	Town of Herkimer.....	3	200 to 1,000
Malone.....	100 00	Malone.....	3	200 to 600
Medina.....	150 00	Medina.....	4	200 to 600
Olean.....	250 00	Olean.....	4	200 to 1,000
Oneonta.....	175 00	Oneonta.....	5	200 to 800
Oneida.....	125 00	Oneida.....	2	200
Saratoga.....	175 00	Saratoga.....	4	200 to 800
Syracuse.....	250 00	Town of Manlius.....	4	200 to 1,000
Utica.....	200 00	Town of Frankfort.....	5	200 to 1,000
Walton.....	100 00	Walton.....	3	200 to 1,000

Landing.—A landing field for Air Corps of the National Guard is leased by the Federal government at Fulton, N. Y., at an annual rental of \$250.

Firing Point for 212th C. A. leased from Ward B. See, Lakeview Road, Oswego, at an annual rental of \$100, for period July 1, 1939 to June 30, 1940, no renewal option.

Total leased rifle ranges, 18.

Total floor space of all buildings, exclusive of structures at camps and rifle ranges, is 6,647,844 square feet.

The approximate valuation of military grounds and structures owned by the State and City of New York is \$39,895,768.

Veterans and Soldiers Affairs**PENSIONS AND CLAIMS***Blind Veterans' Fund*

There are on this date a total of two hundred and nine (209) veterans of all wars and widows of veterans who receive five hundred and no/100 (\$500.00) Dollars, per annum, under the provisions of Article 1-B of the Military Law. Twenty-six (26) new applications were filed since the last report. Nineteen (19) were approved and certified to the Comptroller, six (6) were disallowed, and one (1) is pending investigation. Five (5) recipients of this annuity died during the past year.

Pensions

Sixty-one (61) persons are at present receiving pensions under the provisions of Section 220, Military Law, which provides compensation for permanent disability incurred in line of duty in the National Guard or Naval Militia under lawful orders. Since the last report ten (10) claims for pensions were disallowed; three (3) applications for increase of pension were disallowed, and one (1) claim for pension is now under investigation.

Claims

Eleven (11) claims for pay and medical care on account of disability incurred in line of duty were granted during the past year to members of the Military and Naval forces of the State under the provisions of section 223, Military Law. Three (3) claims were disallowed, and two (2) are now under investigation. Six (6) claims for hospitalization and medical care for armory guards have been paid during the past year.

Retirements

Under section 19-A, Military Law, eight (8) applications for retirement at half pay were approved during the past year, all of which were for armory employees, and one (1) application for retirement was disallowed. There are now forty-eight (48) persons receiving retirement pay under the provisions of this law. Two (2) retired employees died during the calendar year 1940.

Under section 219-A, Military Law, there are six (6) retired officers of the New York National Guard, former employees of this Division, and one (1) widow of a deceased officer of the New York National Guard who are now receiving compensation under the provisions of this section of the law. One (1) application for retirement of an officer of the New York National Guard, an employee of this division, was granted during the past year, and one (1) application for the widow of a deceased officer of the New York National Guard, an employee of this division, was granted during the past year.

Motor Vehicle Accidents and Claims Resulting Therefrom

Sixty-eight (68) motor vehicle accidents incidental to the training of the National Guard were reported to this office during the past year. Of that number forty-five (45) were in connection with the conduct of the 1st Army Maneuvers and Field Training at State Camps, and twenty-three (23) were in connection with the Armory Training. Those incidental to the first Army Maneuvers, thirty-two (32) in number—thirteen (13) were completed and referred to The Rents and Claims Officer, First Army, for appropriate action, and nineteen (19) cases are still being processed and ultimately will be referred to The Rents and Claims Officer, First Army; those incidental to Field Training at State Camps, thirteen (13) in number, are being processed and will eventually be forwarded to the National Guard Bureau for settlement, and those incidental to Armory Training, twenty-three (23) in number—nine

(9) of that number are a State liability and have been referred to the Court of Claims, and upon fourteen (14) of those cases no formal claim has been made.

VETERANS' RELIEF

Under Chapter 589, Laws of 1922, a commission to be known as the New York Veterans' Relief Commission, consisting of The Adjutant General, to be chairman thereof, the Comptroller and The Attorney General, was created for the purpose of distributing relief to sick and disabled veterans of the World War. For the purpose of administering this act \$1,000,000.00 was appropriated. Under chapter 326, Laws of 1923, this commission was abolished and a separate bureau was created in the office of The Adjutant General to be known as the Bureau for the Relief of Sick and Disabled New York Veterans. Under this chapter an additional million dollars (\$1,000,000.00) was approved. Of this total \$68,891.29 reverted to the State treasury through lack of re-appropriation. Under chapter 605, Laws of 1928, Chapter 41 of the Laws of 1909 entitled "An act in relation to the militia, constituting chapter 36 of the Consolidated Laws" was amended by adding Article 1A, thus establishing the administration of relief as part of the Military Law.

In order to carry out the provisions of the above law the Legislature under chapter 708, Laws of 1931, appropriated \$75,000.00. In 1932, \$100,000.00 was obtained through the Temporary Emergency Relief Administration from funds appropriated under chapter 567. In 1933, \$50,000.00 was appropriated under chapter 120 and in 1934, an appropriation of \$200,000.00 was received from the Temporary Emergency Relief Administration from funds appropriated under chapter 273 and \$50,000.00 from General Funds under chapter 20. Under chapter 930, Laws of 1939 and amended by chapter 877, Laws of 1940, \$100,000.00 was appropriated making the gross total available of \$2,506,169.71.

Since the institution of the Bureau many thousand requests for relief from sick and disabled, needy, unemployed, honorably discharged veterans of the World War have been received. These applications were thoroughly investigated and a majority of them were rejected due to the fact that they did not come within the meaning of our law. However, to date 12,298 cases were approved of which 10,689 are active or have been paid the maximum allowed under our law and 1,609 are in our rejected files for various reasons.

Actual payments for relief of sick and disabled veterans to date amount to \$2,113,821.18. Expenses of relief commissioner and administration to date are \$333,011.14. The expendable balance is \$59,337.39 in chapter 930, Laws of 1939 and amended by chapter 877, Laws of 1940.

The Bureau is represented by a resident commissioner in each assembly district throughout the State. The commissioner makes the necessary investigation to determine the eligibility of an applicant to be given relief. He prepares all papers, makes the relief

payments, renders the periodical reports and returns and discharges the multiplicity of duties that must necessarily result from the position.

These gentlemen serve without pay; they give their time and efforts to the work without recompense and altogether are rendering a service to the State of a high patriotic value.

Recruiting Bureau

The activity of this bureau continued active during the summer and early fall of the year due to the induction of the National Guard. Only men of the highest type obtainable are being enlisted.

Bureau of Files, Mail and Distribution

During the year there were 1758 issues of publications on training, army regulations and other pamphlets received from the Federal Government by this Bureau and distributed to the units of the National Guard of this State, this in addition to the necessary Federal forms required by the National Guard. There were also caused to be printed and distributed, all State forms used by the National Guard in addition to the General Orders, Bulletins and Training Circulars originating in this office and in the office of the Commanding General, New York National Guard. Of this material, approximately 400 advance copies of said orders and bulletins which originated in this office were mimeographed. Also about 597 separate specification project bids were mimeographed during the year. Approximately 38,481 pieces of mail of all types were sent out by the office during the past year.

Bureau of War Records

The activities of this Bureau are those described in the report of this Bureau for the year 1935.

The Bureau is still engaged in compiling World War records by counties, in addition to its normal activities.

Bureau of World War Records

Under constitutional authority a bonus for the New York State Veterans of the World War was provided pursuant to Chapter 19, Laws of 1924. The sum of \$45,000,000 was realized from the sale of bonds authorized by law, this sum having been augmented by premiums amounting to \$659,565, the latter sum also being appropriated for bonus purposes under Chapter 208, Laws of 1925.

A Commission, consisting of The Adjutant General, the Comptroller, the Treasurer and the Attorney General, administered the disbursement until April 22, 1926 when its functions were absorbed by The Adjutant General.

Each eligible veteran, upon application, received the sum of \$10.00 for each month of service with the colors, between April 6, 1917 and November 11, 1918, with \$150.00 as the maximum payment. Under Chapter 209, Laws of 1925, an additional appropriation of \$2,500,000 was made. Chapter 26, Laws of 1925, added the next of kin to those who were killed or died in the service or prior

to February 28, 1924, as eligible to receive the bonus. Under Chapter 267, Laws of 1926, a further appropriation of \$300,000 was approved. Chapter 676, Laws of 1931, extended the time for filing claims to July 1, 1932 and made an appropriation of \$250,000. At an extraordinary session of the Legislature in 1931 to carry out the provisions of an act creating a temporary emergency relief administration, the sum of \$584,000 was appropriated by Chapter 799 for the payment of bonuses, \$30,000 of which was made available for administration expenses. Under Chapter 120, Laws of 1933, an additional appropriation of \$90,000 was made for bonus payments and \$25,000 for administrative expenses. The unexpended balances of these appropriations were reappropriated each year by the Legislature and were made available in the Executive Budget of 1936, Chapter 15, Laws of 1936. This chapter amended by a substitute bill Chapter 360, Laws of 1936, eliminated these reappropriations and refunded the unexpended balances amounting to \$72,824.92 to the General Fund. By Chapter 875, Laws of 1936, \$10,000 of this refunded amount was reappropriated and made available for one year beginning July 1, 1936. This action of the Legislature automatically closed the Bureau on June 30, 1937, and suspended the payment of bonuses on that date. Chapter 40, Laws of 1937 reappropriated \$200 of the unexpended balance of the appropriation made by Chapter 875, Laws of 1936, for incurred liabilities and created the Bureau of World War Records in the Adjutant General's Office to take over the records of the Bonus Bureau. Chapter 700, Part 2, Laws of 1938 appropriated \$1,111.33 for the payment of suspended claims which had been approved during the previous year and Chapter 460, Part 2, Laws of 1939 appropriated \$1,045.67 to pay claims approved during the year of 1938, Chapter 877, Part 2 and Chapter 125, Part 2, Laws of 1940 appropriated a total sum of \$1,433.00 to pay claims approved during the year of 1939. During the operation of the Bureau there has been appropriated for bonus purposes \$49,422,155.00 out of which there has been paid in bonuses and administrative costs the sum of \$49,349,325.42 and in a refund to the General Fund, \$72,829.58.

Under the original law no claims could be received after May 1, 1927. The Bureau reopened April 23, 1931 and closed for the receipt of applications July 1, 1932, during which period 10,135 new claims were received.

The total claims received was 427,799 or 82% of the 518,864 veterans credited to the State. Of the number received 9,275 or .0215% were rejected as not entitled to the bonus. There are still 4,872 or .0115% of the claims received awaiting action by the Bureau due to the delay of the veteran in supplying required data. Of the total received 413,660 or 96% were paid at an average cost of \$1.85 per claim. Of the total veterans entitled to make application 91,065 or 18% failed to make a claim although 14,953 of this number applied for blanks. Their requests, however, had to be denied owing to the fact that they applied after the time limit, July 1, 1932. The average payment per claim was \$117.23 or 78% of the maximum amount allowed, \$150.00. Of the total claims re-

ceived, 25,257 applicants were not credited by the authorities in Washington as having enlisted from the State of New York.

Of the claims awaiting action there are being received from time to time letters from the applicants supplying sufficient data to warrant the payment of these applications. During the past year four of these applications in the amount of \$439.34 have been approved for payment. These claims have been segregated and a request has been made to the Legislature for an appropriation sufficient to pay them.

During the operation of the Bureau many activities developed other than the payment of the bonus. Being an office of record, constant inquiries are being received from governmental, civic and veteran agencies and private sources relative to pertinent information regarding the services of veterans and certified copies of papers submitted with bonus applications for use in furthering claims for compensation, tax exemption, civil service examinations, retirements, promotions and for other and varied purposes. From experience with the records of the Civil and Spanish wars, which are still active, undoubtedly the records of this Bureau will remain in demand for some time to come.

Personnel Bureau

The functions of the Personnel Bureau are those described in the report of the activities of this bureau for 1935.

Appointments and separations of officers.—During the year 1940 military commissions and separations were effected as follows:

	New York National Guard		New York Guard	Naval Militia
	Sept. 30	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31		
Officers promoted.....	186	296	.....	17
Officers appointed from the ranks.....	116	149	.....	1
Officers appointed from other sources.....	40	115	*832	12
Officers appointed on State Reserve List...	53	61	.....	5
Officers placed on the Retired List.....	9	9	.....	4
Officers transferred from one arm or service to another.....	5	244	.....	.....
Officers transferred from the active to In- active National Guard.....	30	6	.....	.....
Officers who resigned and were honorably discharged.....	127	186	.....	43
Officers honorably discharged under Section 81, M.L.....	9	2	.....	.....
Officers who died during year.....	10	2	.....	1
Officers honorably discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability.....	23	18	.....	.....
Totals.....	608	1,088	*832	83

* Between Nov. 25 and Dec. 31. New York Guard organized October 25, 1940.

The above table indicated that 1,883 military commissions were issued during the year of which 1,453 were issued during the last three months: About 78%. There were 421 officers separated from service of which 218 were effected during the last three months. Ten of these were in the Naval Militia.

Medals for Valor.—No Medals for Valor were awarded during the year 1940.

Conspicuous Service Cross.—Under the provisions of Section 247, Military Law, fifteen (15) Conspicuous Service Crosses were awarded to various applicants during the year 1940.

Decorations for Long and Faithful Service.—During the year 1940, 656 Decorations for Long and Faithful Service of the various classes were awarded to applicants as follows:

Special Class	(35 years service)	7
First Class	(25 years service)	32
Second Class	(20 years service)	85
Third Class	(15 years service)	297
Fourth Class	(10 years service)	235

The large number of Third Class awards is accounted for by the fact that a large number of applications were necessarily held over from the previous three years because of insufficient appropriation during such years. The present appropriation for the purchase of this decoration is inadequate and should be fixed at not less than \$9,000 due to increasing demands caused by members of the National Guard remaining in service for longer periods than heretofore.

STRENGTH OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA OF NEW YORK

At midnight, December 31, 1940

COMPONENTS	Officers	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Men	Totals
National Guard	565	7	8,966	9,538
Naval Militia	102	.....	2,397	2,499
New York Guard	832	.....	1,624	2,456
Inactive National Guard	15	.....	2,476	2,491
Reserve List (Military)	326	.....	.....	.....
(Naval)	70	.....	.....	396
Retired List (Military)	206	.....	.....	.....
(Naval)	21	.....	.....	227
Totals	2,137	7	15,463	17,607
Independent organizations . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	150
Grand totals	2,137	7	15,463	17,757

INDEX TO TABLES OF STRENGTH

National Guard (As of dates of induction of all organizations into United States service together with rosters of officers)	(A)
Naval Militia	(B)
Reserve List	(C)
Retired List	(D)

In submitting this report I would be negligent if I did not express to you the appreciation of the officers and enlisted men of our armed forces, of your splendid leadership as Commander-in-Chief in the support of National Defense.

Respectfully submitted,

AMES T. BROWN,
Brigadier General,
The Adjutant General.

(A) STRENGTH OF THE NATIONAL GUARD AS OF DATES OF INDUCTION
INTO THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES TOGETHER WITH
ROSTERS OF OFFICERS INDUCTED ON SUCH DATES:

STATE STAFF

T. O. NGR No. 15.

Inducted Strength
16 Officers
21 Enlisted Men
Dates Inducted*Adjutant General's Section*

Brigadier General Ames T. Brown.....	October	5, 1940
Colonel Frederick A. Thiessen.....	*	
Lt. Col. C. Pemberton Lenart.....	*	
Lt. Col. William H. Boughton.....	October	5, 1940
Lt. Col. Francis G. Roddy.....	October	7, 1940
Major William J. Walsh.....	September	30, 1940
Major John A. Coffey.....	*	
Major Frank J. Smith, Jr.....	July	26, 1941
Captain Charles B. Briggs.....	*	
Captain Walter T. Brown.....	*	
Captain James J. Cooke.....	*	
Captain John N. Grant.....	*	
Captain Edward W. Skelly.....	September	17, 1940
Captain John D. Sullivan.....	September	30, 1940

Judge Advocate General's Section

Colonel Arthur V. McDermott.....	September	17, 1940
Major Harrison W. Gebhardt.....	September	17, 1940
Captain Alfred E. Smith, Jr.....	August	5, 1941

Finance Department Section

Major Leo Heyman.....	*	
Major Daniel A. Ruddy.....	September	30, 1940

Medical Department Section

Colonel Louis H. Gaus.....	September	17, 1940
----------------------------	-----------	----------

Ordnance Department Section

Major Timothy S. Mahoney.....	June	23, 1941
Captain John H. Travers.....	September	30, 1940
Captain Earl J. Tilyou.....	*	
1st Lt. James H. McNeely.....	June	29, 1941

Quartermaster Corps Section

Colonel Henry E. Suavet.....	*	
Lt. Col. William J. Mangine.....	September	17, 1940
Lt. Col. Andrew H. Thompson.....	October	4, 1940
Captain Burt W. Phillips.....	October	30, 1940
Captain William H. Smith.....	*	
1st Lt. James J. Millett.....	September	17, 1941

* Not inducted up to November 30, 1941.

MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS INDUCTED INDIVIDUALLY

Rank, name and organization to which assigned on date of induction	Dates inducted
Captain Fairman Connell, Infantry, 107th Infantry, N.Y.N.G.	December 23, 1940
Captain George F. Johnston, Infantry, 107th Infantry, N.Y.N.G.	December 23, 1940
Captain Elias Seeland, Infantry, 107th Infantry, N.Y.N.G....	November 1, 1940

OFFICERS OF THE INACTIVE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD WHO WERE
INDUCTED INTO THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES IN THEIR
RESPECTIVE WAR TABLE ASSIGNMENTS AS SHOWN BELOW:

RANK AND NAME	Arm or service	War table assignment
MAJORS		
Bisenius, Charles F.....	Inf.	71st Inf.
Emond, Daniel L.....	F.A.	258th F.A.
Hawkins, George F.....	F.A.	186th F.A.
McGrayne, Donald.....	F.A.	187th F.A.
O'Flynn, Geoffrey J.....	Inf.	165th Inf.
Reilly, Carroll J.....	F.A.	258th F.A.
Webster, Carlos G. Jr.....	F.A.	258th F.A.
Weisberg, Benjamin.....	F.A.	258th F.A.
Werner, Edward R.....	Inf.	174th Inf.
Whittington, William E.....	F.A.	186th F.A.
CAPTAINS		
Fretts, Wallace V.....	F.A.	106th F.A.
Grombach, John V.....	Inf.	165th Inf.
Imhof, Louis E.....	C.A.C.	244th C.A.
Komancsek, Alexander J.....	Inf.	71st Inf.
#Mulliner, Edwin R.....	Inf.	102nd A.T. Bn.
Sweeny, William S.....	Inf.	165th Inf.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS		
Ankelein, William J.....	Inf.	71st Inf.
Arendt, Howard C.....	F.A.	258th F.A.
Bendixen, Hans S.....	Inf.	54th Brig.
Boland, John P.....	Inf.	165th Inf.
Brousseau, Gregory.....	Inf.	165th Inf.
Browne, John G.....	Cav.	101st Cav.
Conklin, Albert R.....	C.E.	102nd Engrs.
Corbett, Clarence J.....	F.A.	105th F.A.
Dribben, William H.....	Inf.	101st M.P. Bn.
Duffin, Lester.....	Inf.	101st M.P. Bn.
Feindel, William B. Jr.....	S.C.	101st Sig. Bn.
Gardner, William F.....	Inf.	10th Inf.
Hickey, Francis X.....	F.A.	258th F.A.
May, Renwick C.....	M.C.	156th F.A.
*Moore, Howard R.....	Inf.	186th F.A.
Murray, Thomas J.....	S.C.	101st Sig. Bn.
Schell, George H.....	Inf.	165th Inf.
Scott, Harold L.....	Inf.	174th Inf.
Shadle, Charles F.....	F.A.	258th F.A.
Stickney, Edwin F.....	F.A.	106th F.A.
#Sturges, Ward H.....	C.A.C.	244th C.A.
Trimble, Madison E.....	Inf.	101st A.T. Bn.
Williams, Lewis C. Jr.....	Inf.	54th Brig.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS		
Breen, Harry P.....	Inf.	165th Inf.
Dalway, Benjamin C.....	Inf.	165th Inf.
Dunne, James E.....	Inf.	71st Inf.
Gambichler, Frank P.....	Inf.	71st Inf.
Halton, William Jr.....	F.A.	258th F.A.
Haviland, Morris E.....	C.A.C.	244th C.A.

NAME AND RANK

SECOND LIEUTENANTS—(Continued)

	Arm or service	War table assignment
Houghtling, Willis F.....	F.A.	106th F.A.
Husson, Matthew A. Jr.....	C.A.C.	244th C.A.
Jenkins, Farish A.....	F.A.	52nd F.A. Brig.
Kennedy, Joseph J.....	Inf.	165th Inf.
#Kutner, Samuel J.....	C.A.	244th C.A.
#Schlueter, Herbert E.....	C.A.C.	244th C.A.
Triolo, Carmelo J.....	F.A.	187th F.A.
Weston, John J.....	Inf.	71st Inf.

* Relieved (SCD) Jan. 27, 1941. Reinducted Mar. 13, 1941 and assigned to 101st Military Police Battalion.

Relieved on date of induction for following reasons:

Capt. Mulliner on SCD.

1st Lt. Sturges and 2nd Lt. Schlueter for dependency.

2nd Lt. Kutner, essential occupation.

**ENLISTED MEN OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD WHO WERE
INDUCTED INTO THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES AS OF-
FICERS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD OF THE UNITED STATES.**

Commissioned Rank and Name	Arm or Service	Enlisted New York National Guard Status Prior to Induction
CAPTAIN		
Volgenau, Elmer P.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "C" 209th C.A. (AA)
FIRST LIEUTENANTS		
Bruckner, George N.....	F.A.	Mr. Sgt., Hq. Btry., 187th F. A.
Carroll, Edward T.....	D.C.	Pvt., Med. Dept. Det., 209th C. A. (AA)
Cornell, Arthur J.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "E" 207th C. A. (AA)
Cox, Edwin B.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Foster, Luke E.....	S.C.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Co., 101st Signal Bn.
*Foxen, William A.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "F", 207th C. A. (AA)
Gabriel, Nicholas J.....	M.C.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 2nd Bn., 209th C. A. (AA)
Horan, John P.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "D" 207th C. A. (AA)
Lutz, Herman M.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "F" 165th Inf.
Maguire, Edward M.....	Inf.	1st Sgt., Hq. Co., 105th Inf.
Niewenhous, Siebrand H. Jr....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "H" 207th C. A. (AA)
Page, Benjamin N.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "E" 207th C. A. (AA)
Pancamo, Joseph D.....	Inf.	Sgt., Hq. Co., 174th Inf.
Pettin, Charles F.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Purcell, John J.....	Inf.	Mr. Sgt., Service Co., 105th Inf.
Richter, Irving M.....	D.C.	Pvt., Med. Dept. Det., 101st AT Bn.
Rosebro, William W. Jr.....	Inf.	Corp., Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Rosenblatt, Bernard.....	D.C.	Pvt., Co. "H", 134th Med. Regt.
Schmeiske, Lester R.....	Inf.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Co., 2nd Bn., 10th Inf.
*Temme, George H. Jr.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
*Tribou, Sherwood G.....	Inf.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 2nd Bn., 207th C. A. (AA)
*Waterson, David McK.....	Inf.	Corp., Btry. "H" 207th C. A. (AA)
Whitney, Henry W.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Zaldo, William T.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)

SECOND LIEUTENANTS

Ackermann, Louis F.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "C" 105th Infantry
Ackley, Theodore M.....	Inf.	Sgt., Btry. "D" 207th C. A. (AA)
Adams, Alfred E., Jr.....	Inf.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 1st Bn., 207th C. A. (AA)
*Albanese, Francois V.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Anderson, Leland Z.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "M" 105th Infantry
Anderson, Robert G.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "B" 10th Infantry
Angelides, Nicholas.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "A" 71st Infantry
Augspurger, Owen B., Jr.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "A", 102nd C. A. Bn. (AA)
Babcock, Charles S.....	F.A.	Pvt., (ING), Hq. Btry., 186th F. A.
Bages, Francis X.....	Cav.	Sgt., Tr. "C" 101st Cav.
Baker, Albert B., Jr.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Baker, Jerome Harry.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "D" 207th C. A. (AA)
Baldwin, Charles W.....	Cav.	Sgt., Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Baskervill, William S.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "E" 369th C. A. (AA)
*Bates, Robert T.....	Inf.	Corp. Btry. "B", 207th C. A. (AA)
Bausch, Carl L., Jr.....	C.A.C.	Corp. Btry. "G", 209th C. A. (AA)
*Baxter, William J.....	Inf.	Sgt., Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Belin, Ronald McD.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 207th C. A. (AA)
Bellamy, Athelston A.....	C.A.C.	St. Sgt., Hq. Btry., 369th C. A. (AA)
*Bellew, John J.....	Inf.	Sgt., Hq. Btry., 207th C. A. (AA)
Bennett, Stephen F.....	C.A.C.	1st Sgt., Hq. Btry., 212th C. A. (AA)
Bennett, Wilfred S.....	F.A.	Corp. Btry., "D", 156th F. A.
Benvin, Philip.....	M.A.C.	Tech. Sgt., Co. "G" 134th Med. Regt.
Berkman, Ernest C.....	Inf.	Corp., Co. "D", 71st Infantry
Bernhardt, Charles J., Jr.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "B" 101st AT Bn.
Binkerd, Alfred A.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "F", 101st Cavalry

Commissioned Rank and Name	Arm or Service	Enlisted New York National Guard Status Prior to Induction
SECOND LIEUTENANTS		
—(Continued)		
Birmingham, Frank E.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "B" 10th Infantry
Blakeslee, Hobart W.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c. Co. "F", 105th Infantry
Bock, Joseph J.....	Inf.	Corp. Co. "K" 71st Infantry
Bongiorno, Joseph V.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "C", 165th Infantry
Boraczek, Michael L.....	C.A.C.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Btry. & CT, 2nd Bn., 244 CA
Bostwick, Elmore Jr.....	Cav.	Corp. Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Bouchard, Alexander C.....	Inf.	Corp. Co. "M" 105th Infantry
Brody, Arthur.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "F", 102nd Engineers (C)
Brooks, John A.....	Inf.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Co., 165th Infantry
Brooks, Stephen B. Jr.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Broszio, Marx R.....	Inf.	Corp. Hq. Co., 10th Infantry
Brown, Irving Jr.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Brown, John R.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "K" 71st Infantry
Brunner, Hans P.....	Inf.	1st Sgt., Hq. Co., 71st Infantry
Burke, John E.....	Inf.	Pvt., Hq. Co., 71st Infantry
Burns, Frank R.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "A" 108th Infantry
Burns, William A.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "B" 165th Infantry
Burr, James E.....	Inf.	Pvt., Hq. Co., 27th Division
Burton, David C.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Buschkamper, Edward.....	Inf.	Corp. Co. "F" 71st Infantry
Butler, Edward J.....	C.A.C.	Pvt. Btry. "F" 209th C. A. (AA)
Capuano, Joseph P.....	Inf.	Corp. Hq. Btry., 71st F. A. Brigade
Carney, Daniel E.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., (ING), Btry. "G" 369th C. A. (AA)
Carr, Edward W.....	F.A.	Stf. Sgt., Btry. "B" 187th F.A.
Carron, Lionel R.....	Inf.	Corp. Hq. Btry., 207th C. A. (AA)
Carter, Harry S.....	Cav.	Pvt. 1/c. Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Case, Karl E.....	Inf.	Hq. Btry., 2nd Bn. (Pvt. 1/c) 207th C. A.
Catlin, Emmett T.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "C" 105th Infantry
Chaffee, Thomas K., Jr.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Charity, Charles H.....	C.A.C.	Sgt., Hq. Btry., 369th C. A. (AA)
Chasmar, Paul J.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "G" 165th Infantry
Chatfield, Allison H.....	Inf.	Sgt., Hq. Det., 1st Bn., 105th Inf.
Ciccolella, David F.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Clark, Frederick R.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "G" 209th C. A. (AA)
*Clark, James A., Jr.....	Inf.	Corp., Btry. "E" 207th C. A. (AA)
Clark, John C.....	C.A.C.	Pvt. 1/c. Btry. "E" 207th C. A. (AA)
Clark, Lloyd E., Jr.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "G" 209th C. A. (AA)
Clark, Raymond G.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "I" 165th Infantry
Clarke, Perry B.....	Inf.	Sgt., Btry. "B" 207th C. A. (AA)
Colvin, Harold R.....	Cav.	Corp. Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Colwell, Leonard F.....	Inf.	Corp. Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Cook, Howard A.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Cornelius, Curtis H.....	Inf.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 207th C. A. (AA)
Cosco, William G.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "L" 10th Infantry
Cote, Bernard L.....	A.G.D.	Pvt. 1/c. Hq. Det., 27th Div.
Craft, Richard E.....	F.A.	Sgt., Btry. "A" 156th F. A.
Cram, Ambrose L., Jr.....	Cav.	Sgt. Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Crane, Richard J.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "C" 212th C. A. (AA)
Creel, Robert C.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 1st Bn., 212th C. A. (AA)
Croning, Eugene D.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "I" 165th Infantry
Cross, Donald W.....	Inf.	Corp., Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., 174th Inf.
Cross, George C.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "C" 207th C. A. (AA)
Cudlin, Louis F.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c. Co. "F" 105th Infantry
Cummings, Harry J.....	Inf.	Corp. Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Curran, Victor J.....	Inf.	Tech. Sgt., Hq. Det., 1st Bn., 108th Inf.
Curti, Nicholas F.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "B" 71st Infantry
Dall, Charles W., Jr.....	Cav.	Sgt. Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Daniels, Harry B.....	Inf.	xPvt. Co. "H" 105th Infantry
Daniels, John E.....	C.A.C.	Sgt., Btry. "H" 207th C.A. (AA)

Commissioned Rank
and NameArm or
ServiceEnlisted New York National Guard
Status Prior to Induction

SECOND LIEUTENANTS

— (Continued)

*Danz, George F., Jr.	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "H" 207th C. A. (AA)
Dearborn, Eustis	Cav.	Sgt., Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Delaney, Charles L.	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "B" 101st Cavalry
De Mattia, Anthony	M.A.C.	Sgt., Med. Det., 71st Infantry
De Raismes, Richard E.	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Devereux, Frederick L., Jr.	Cav.	Sgt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Dietko, William A.	Inf.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., 165th Inf.
Dollinger, Lewis L., Jr.	C.A.C.	Sgt., Btry. "D" 209th C. A. (AA)
Donohugh, Crawford L.	Inf.	Corp. Btry. "B" 207th C. A. (AA)
Douglas, William A.	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "B" 102nd AT Bn.
Droege, Joseph L.	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "D" 207th C. A. (AA)
Dugan, Edward F.	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "F" 212th C. A. (AA)
Dups, Louis	Cav.	Sgt., Hq. Tr., 101st Cavalry
Economos, William C.	Inf.	Corp. Co. "G" 71st Infantry
Edwards, Duncan, Jr.	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "F" 212th C. A. (AA)
Esselstyn, Thomas C.	C.A.C.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Btry., 2nd Bn., 207th C. A.
*Exton, Robert N.	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry., "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Fairbanks, Thomas N., Jr.	Cav.	Corp. Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Fellows, Joseph	Inf.	Corp. Co. "B" 10th Infantry
Ferns, William M., Jr.	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "E" 105th Infantry
Ferris, Morris D.	Cav.	Corp. Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Fesselmeier, Robert W.	Inf.	Sgt. Co. "B" 71st Infantry
Fitzgerald, James H.	Inf.	Corp. Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Fitzpatrick, John G.	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "E" 209th C. A. (AA)
Fitzpatrick, Lawrence J.	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Hq. Det. 3rd Bn., 10th Inf.
Fragala, James J.	Q.M.C.	Sgt., Co. "B" 102nd Q. M. Regt.
Francis, Russell	C.A.C.	Sgt., Btry. "B" 369th C. A. (AA)
Frank, Richard F.	F.A.	Pvt. AT Btry., 1st Bn., 187th F. A.
Frazier, Rupert V.	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "D" 369th C. A. (AA)
Gairy, Thomas L.	C.A.C.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 369th C. A. (AA)
Gallagher, Edward J.	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "A" 165th Infantry
Gallagher, William F.	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "D" 108th Infantry
*Gamble, William H.	Inf.	Sgt., Hq. Btry., 1st Bn., 207th C. A. (AA)
Gannon, Thomas J.	Inf.	Stf. Sgt., Service Co., 71st Inf.
Gattie, Joseph D.	Inf.	Mr. Sgt., Hq. Co., 165th Infantry
Gavigan, Richard E., Jr.	Inf.	Corp. Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Gibbons, George B., Jr.	Cav.	Corp. Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
*Gill, John L.	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Glaenzer, Robert A.	Cav.	Corp. Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
*Gleason, Frederick H.	Inf.	Sgt., Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Gleason, John H.	Inf.	Corp. Co. "E" 108th Infantry
Glynn, Joseph E.	Inf.	1st Sgt., Btry. "E" 187th F. A.
Gordon, Malcolm D.	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "E" 207th C. A. (AA)
Grant, Arthur R.	Inf.	Sgt., Hq. Btry., 2nd Bn., 207th C. A.
Grant, Francis A.	Inf.	Corp. Co. "M" 174th Infantry
Gratwick, Frederick C.	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "B" 209th C. A. (AA)
Gray, John T.	C.A.C.	Corp. Btry. "H" 209th C. A. (AA)
Green, Alexander	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "C" 71st Infantry
Grillo, Stephen J.	F. A.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 2nd Bn., 187th F. A.
Gross, Norman H.	F.A.	Corp. Hq. Btry. & Ct, 1st Bn., 105th F. A.
Groves, Francis A., Jr.	C.A.C.	Pvt., (ING) Btry. "H" 209th C. A. (AA)
Guida, Crescenzo F.	Inf.	Sgt., Btry. "D" 207th C. A. (AA)
Guzik, Charles G.	Inf.	Pvt., (ING) Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., 108th Inf.
*Hagen, John D.	Inf.	Corp., Btry. "H" 207th C. A. (AA)
Hall, George R., Jr.	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Hallden, Charles H.	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "B" 10th Infantry
Hardy, Thomas J.	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "A" 105th Infantry
Harrington, Robert W.	Inf.	Corp., Btry. "C" 207th C. A. (AA)
Harwood, Alfred M.	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "E" 212th C. A. (AA)

Commissioned Rank and Name	Arm or Service	Enlisted New York National Guard Status Prior to Induction
SECOND LIEUTENANTS		
— (Continued)		
Hastings, Clarence F.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "K" 105th Infantry
Haydock, Charles E., Jr.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Hengler, Kingston F.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "E" 207th C. A. (AA)
*Hetherington, John R., Jr.....	Inf.	Sgt., Med. Dept. Det., 207th C. A. (AA)
Higgins, Daniel P.....	Inf.	Sgt. Co. "D" 71st Infantry
Higgins, William G.....	Inf.	1st Sgt., Co. "D" 71st Infantry
Hobbs, John S.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "K" 174th Infantry.
#Hooker, William H., Jr.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "F" 207th C. A. (AA)
Horan, John F.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "D" 186th F. A.
Horton-Billard, John C.....	Inf.	Sgt., Btry. "E" 207th C. A. (AA)
Hoyt, Ford E.....	C.A.C.	Sgt. Btry. "C" 102nd Sep. Bn., C.A. (AA)
Hoyt, Sherman.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Huber, Frederick C.....	Cav.	Sgt., Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Huggins, Harry G.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "A" 105th Infantry
Huller, Robert J.....	C.A.C.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "E" 207th C. A. (AA)
Humphries, Henry R.....	C.A.C.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Hunter, Edward H.....	C.A.C.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "E" 368th C. A. (AA)
Irsay, Stephen S.....	Inf.	Sgt., Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Jameson, Malcolm M.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "H" 105th Infantry
Jaworski, Frank A.....	Inf.	Corp. Co. "T" 108th Infantry
Jaworski, John M.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "I" 108th Infantry
Jones, Llewellyn R.....	Inf.	Corp. Co. "A" 101st AT Battalion
Judge, George V., Jr.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Kandell, Edward M.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "F" 108th Infantry
Karnig, Gilbert R.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., (ING) Hq. Btry., 207th C. A.
Kaufar, Harold R.....	Cav.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Tr., 101st Cavalry
Keat, John.....	Cav.	Pvt. 1/c, Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Kelly, William Joseph.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "F" 207th C. A. (AA)
Kerr, Roderick E.....	C.A.C.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Btry., 207th C. A. (AA)
Kessler, William R.....	Inf.	1st Sgt., Co. "C" 102nd AT Battalion
King, Hugh P., Jr.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Kinnane, James V.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "B" 102nd Sep. Bn., C.A. (AA)
*Kirby, Courtney E.....	Inf.	Corp. Btry. "E" 207th C. A. (AA)
Knight, Charles E., Jr.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "H" 207th C. A. (AA)
Kochenthal, Robert J.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 2nd Bn., 209th C. A. (AA).
Koepcke, Henry, Jr.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "C" 207th C. A. (AA)
Kohnle, Walter R.....	Cav.	Corp. Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Kollar, Joseph J.....	Inf.	Sgt., Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Krier, Henry L.....	C.A.C.	Sgt., Btry. "D" 207th C. A. (AA)
Kroll, John G.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "C" 102nd Sep. Bn., C. A. (AA)
Kunkler, Ferdinand J.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "D" 71st Infantry
Lambrecht, George W.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "I" 108th Infantry
Lane, William F.....	Q.M.C.	1st Sgt., Co. "A" 102nd Q. M. Regt.
Lauer, Frank C., Jr.....	C.A.C.	Corp. Btry. "E" 207th C. A. (AA)
Lauritzen, Bruce L.....	Cav.	Sgt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
*Law, Clarence W.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "E" 207th C. A. (AA)
*Lawler, Daniel C.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "C" 207th C. A. (AA)
Leonard, Roger L.....	Inf.	Mr. Sgt., Service Co., 108th Inf.
Letchworth, Edward H., Jr.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "E" 209th C. A. (AA)
Liebrecht, Charles F.....	F.A.	Sgt., Btry. "F" 156th F.A.
Liese, Theodore W.....	Cav.	Corp. Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Lindsey, Charles E.....	Inf.	Corp., Co. "E" 174th Infantry
Litchfield, Edward J.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "G" 212th C.A. (AA)
Logan, Joseph M.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "L" 165th Infantry
Lomas, Stanley A.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Lorow, Clayton J.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "K" 108th Infantry
Ludwig, Jacob C.....	Inf.	Corp. Hq. Det., 1st Bn., 10th Inf.
Lyman, John L.....	F.A.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 186th F.A.
Mack, Lloyd A.....	Inf.	Stf. Sgt., Service Co., 174th Inf.

Commissioned Rank
and NameArm or
ServiceEnlisted New York National Guard
Status Prior to Induction

SECOND LIEUTENANTS

— (Continued)

MacLennan, Leonard J., Jr....	F.A.	Sgt., Hq. Btry., 52nd F.A. Brigade
Magrath, Joseph Stephen, Jr....	Inf.	Pvt., 1/c, Btry. "E" 207th C.A. (AA)
Magwood, Sheldon A.....	C.A.C.	Corp. Btry. "C" 102nd Sep. Bn., C.A. (AA)
Maher, Edward M.....	M.A.C.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. and Serv. Co., 102nd Med. Rt.
Maloney, Everett M.....	Cav.	Sgt. Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Marley, Frederick H.....	Cav.	Tech. Sgt., Band, 101st Cavalry
Marrett, Joseph E.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "E" (ING) 207th C.A. (AA)
*Martin, Frank, Jr.....	Inf.	Corp., Btry. "E" 207th C.A. (AA)
Martin, William.....	Inf.	Corp., Co. "M" 165th Infantry
Mayo, Lloyd S.....	Inf.	Corp., Co. "F" 10th Infantry
McCabe, Edward S.....	Inf.	xPvt. 1/c, Co. "M" 165th Infantry
McCahill, William F., Jr.....	Inf.	xCorp., Co. "B" 165th Infantry
McCallum, Donald S.....	Cav.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Tr., 101st Cavalry
McCarthy, Charles A., Jr.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "E" 207th C.A. (AA)
McCauley, Alvah H.....	Cav.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Btry., 102nd C.A. Brigade
McClunn, Joseph A., Jr.....	Inf.	Sgt., Btry. "E" 207th C.A. (AA)
McClure, Stanfield S.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "M" 165th Infantry
*McEvoy, Richard T.....	Inf.	1st Sgt., Btry. "D" 207th C.A. (AA)
McGrath, Joseph P.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "C" 108th Infantry
McHale, James J.....	Inf.	Corp. Btry. "E" 207th C.A. (AA)
McKay, Richard J.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
McKay, Robert H.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "M" 165th Infantry
*McKee, William N.....	Inf.	Corp. Btry. "G" 207th C.A. (AA)
McKesson, Malcolm F.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "E" 108th Infantry
*Mehrtens, Howard B.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "B" 207th C. A. (AA)
Menard, Louis A.....	Inf.	Sgt., Hq. Det., 2nd Bn., 108th Infantry
Miga, Frank E.....	F.A.	1st Sgt., Hq. Btry. and CT, 1 Bn., 106th F.A.
Mollica, Frank O.....	F.A.	Sgt., Btry. "A" 105th F. A.
Mooring, John G.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 1st Bn., 212th C. A.
Morrelle, Samuel F.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "L" 10th Infantry
Morelli, Marshall A.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "H" 165th Infantry
Morrell, John H.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Morton, Woolridge B., Jr.....	Cav.	Sgt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Murphy, Daniel T.....	Inf.	Corp. Hq. Co., 71st Infantry
Murphy, Edwin V.....	Inf.	Corp. Btry. "D" 207th C. A. (AA)
Murphy, Robert F., Jr.....	C.A.C.	Sgt., Btry. "F" 207th C. A. (AA)
Naimo, Alfred J.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "F" 71st Infantry
Newsom, Fitzroy.....	C.A.C.	Pvt. 1/c, Hq. Btry., 369th C. A. (AA)
Nicosia, Paul A.....	Inf.	Sgt., Hq. Co. 3rd Bn., 71st Infantry
Norton, Thomas J.....	Cav.	Pvt. 1/c, Tr. "F" 101st Cavalry
Novarino, Victor C.....	S.C.	Sgt., Co. "B" 101st Signal Bn.
*O'Connell, Thomas J.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
O'Connor, Walter B.....	F.A.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 186th F. A.
*O'Hara, Charles J.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Oliver, Hudson J.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 1st Bn., 369th C. A. (AA)
Orr, William W.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "E" 209th C. A. (AA)
Oulashin, Eric E.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "G" 108th Infantry
Owens, Simon D.....	Cav.	Pvt. 1/c, Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Page, John A.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "A" 209th C. A. (AA)
Pappas, Robert L.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "C" 71st Infantry
Park, Harold H., Jr.....	F.A.	Pvt., Btry. "A" 186th F. A.
Pastrana, Anthony J.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "K" 165th Infantry
*Peterson, Walter L.....	Inf.	Corp. Btry. "B" 207th C. A. (AA)
Peyman, Jack A.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "B" 207th C. A. (AA)
*Peyre, Roger P.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Pfaff, Francis H.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Pierce, Frank D.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "B" 10th Infantry
Pirone, Jeremiah P.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "F" 71st Infantry
Popp, Henry.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "B" 108th Infantry

Commissioned Rank and Name	Arm or Service	Enlisted New York National Guard Status Prior to Induction
SECOND LIEUTENANTS		
—(Continued)		
*Powell, William V.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Pritchard, Robert N.....	Inf.	Mr. Sgt., Hq. Co., 53rd Inf. Brigade
Randles, Francis X.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "A" 102nd AT Battalion
Rasp, William A.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "H" 108th Infantry
Reger, Hamilton.....	Q.M.C.	Sgt., Co. "A" 102nd Q.M. Regiment
Reiley, George C.....	Cav.	Sgt., Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Riedell, Wallace C.....	Cav.	Sgt., Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Ris, Albert I.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Rizzo, Rosario S.....	Inf.	Sgt., Hq. Det., 3rd Bn., 71st Inf.
Roeper, Edward J.....	C.A.C.	Tech. Sgt., Hq. Btry., 2nd Bn., 209th C. A.
Rogers, John B.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "G" 212th C. A. (AA)
*Rohner, Carl E.....	Inf.	Corp., Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
Rooke, Walker.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "H" 207th C. A. (AA)
Rosenblatt, Morris.....	Inf.	Corp., Co. "G" 71st Infantry
*Ruppel, Robert John.....	Inf.	Corp., Btry. "F" 207th C. A. (AA)
Russell, Edward W., Jr.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "B" 10th Infantry
Ryan, Carlton P.....	F.A.	Pvt., Btry. "A" 187th F. A.
Ryan, Cyril Bernard.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "G" 105th Infantry
Ryden, Edwin F.....	Inf.	Sgt. Co. "M" 174th Infantry
Salembier, Pierre H.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "B" 10th Infantry
Schenk, Edward W.....	F.A.	Sgt., Hq. Btry., 1st Bn., 187th F. A.
Schmidt, Edward A.....	Inf.	1st Sgt., Serv. Btry., 2nd Bn., 186th F. A.
Schuyler, John J.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "B" 10th Infantry
Sciancalepre, Mauro J.....	Inf.	1st Sgt., Co. "C" 108th Infantry
Scotfield, George S.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Secrest, Benjamin W.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Co. "A" 102nd AT Battalion
Sedgwick, James B.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "A" 101st Cavalry
Seeley, Donald S.....	Inf.	Sgt. Co. "D" 71st Infantry
Senfeld, Samuel.....	M.A.C.	Stf. Sgt., Med. Dept. Det., 71st Inf.
Senior, Leslie.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "D" 71st Infantry
Shanahan, Lawrence W.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "A" 207th C. A. (AA)
*Shannahan, Edward C.....	Inf.	Corp., Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Shaw, Brackley.....	Cav.	Corp. Tr. "B" 101st Cavalry
Shea, Richard J.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "M" 165th Infantry
Sheon, Jesse P.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "K" 108th Infantry
Sherwood, Gordon G.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "E" 105th Infantry
Shippen, Francis R.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "B" 10th Infantry
Shoucair, Edward T.....	Inf.	Sgt., Btry. "F" 186th F. A.
Skivington, John F.....	C.A.C.	Corp. Btry. "D" 209th C. A. (AA)
Skrocki, Leo P.....	Q.M.C.	Tech. Sgt., Hq. Co., 102nd Q. M. Regt.
Slocum, Leon R.....	Cav.	Sgt., Tr. "B" 101st Cavalry
Smith, Daniel W.....	Inf.	Corp., Btry. "F" 207th C. A. (AA)
*Spaeth, Herman H.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Med. Dept. Det., 207th C. A.
*Spencer, William R., Jr.....	Inf.	Corp. Hq. Btry., 2nd Bn., 207th C. A. (AA)
Sperry, Donald E.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "A" 101st AT Battalion
Stearns, Douglas B.....	Cav.	Pvt. 1/c, Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Stearns, Phillips T.....	Cav.	Pvt., Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Stewart, Lawrence G.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "D" 369th C. A. (AA)
Stone, James B.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "B" 10th Infantry
Strauss, Morton J.....	Inf.	Sgt., Hq. Det., 27th Division
Strongin, Edward.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "C" 212th C. A. (AA)
Sullivan, John J., Jr.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "I" 165th Infantry
Taplin, Sabin C.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "B" 207th C. A. (AA)
*Tarrant, David B.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Med. Dept. Det., 207th C. A.
Taylor, Hugh T.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "D" 369th C. A. (AA)
Taylor, Richard F.....	C.A.C.	Sgt., Btry. "H" 209th C. A. (AA)
*Theisson, Walter J.....	Inf.	Pvt. Hq. Btry., 1st Bn., 207th C. A. (AA)
*Thomas, Edwin A.....	Inf.	Sgt., Btry. "F" 207th C. A. (AA)
Thorne, Rodger H.....	Inf.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Co., 101st AT Battalion

Commissioned Rank
and NameArm or
ServiceEnlisted New York National Guard
Status Prior to Induction

SECOND LIEUTENANTS

—(Continued)

Tibbs, Thomas L.....	Inf.	xPvt., Co. "K" 108th Infantry
Tilker, George J.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "A" 71st Infantry
Tilton, John Edward.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "F" 207th C. A. (AA)
Townson, Andrew J., II.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "D" 209th C. A. (AA)
Travis, Luke O.....	Inf.	Pvt. 1/c, Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Trimble, Thomas J.....	Inf.	Sgt., Co. "K" 165th Infantry
Tubbs, Elliott.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "D", 102nd Sep. Bn., C.A. (AA)
Tuchewicz, Thaddeus G.....	F.A.	Stf. Sgt., Hq. Btry. and CT, 1st Bn., 104 F.A.
Tully, William J.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 1st Bn., 207th C. A. (AA)
Turner, Emmons H., Jr.....	C.A.C.	Sgt., Btry. "G" 207th C. A. (AA)
Turner, John W.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "G" 105th Infantry
Tuten, John C.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "B" 207th C. A. (AA)
Tyndall, Joseph V.....	F.A.	Sgt., Btry. "D" 186th F. A.
Valic, Eugene V.....	Inf.	Sgt. Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 174th Infantry
Van Brocklin, Claude E.....	Inf.	Sgt. Co. "A", 108th Infantry
Van Extel, Otho C.....	C.A.C.	Corp. Hq. Btry., 2nd Bn., 369th C. A. (AA)
Veal, James F.....	C.A.C.	Sgt., Btry. "A" 369th C. A. (AA)
Velie, Robert R., Jr.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "C" 207th C. A. (AA)
Ventura, Samuel M.....	Inf.	Sgt., Hq. Co., 1st Bn., 108th Infantry
Verman, Abraham.....	F.A.	1st Sgt., Btry. "E" 105th F. A.
Vietor, Frederick M.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Hq. Btry., 1st Bn., 209th C. A. (AA)
Von Keller, Nikolai A.....	C.A.C.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "H" 207th C. A. (AA)
Ward, William T.....	Inf.	Pvt., Co. "C" 105th Infantry
Warner, Ellsworth A.....	F.A.	1st Sgt., Btry. "B" 258th F. A.
Watts, Alder F.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "B" 369th C. A. (AA)
Wells, Otis M.....	C.A.C.	Pvt., Btry. "A" 212th C. A. (AA)
White, Bernard H.....	Cav.	Pvt. Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
*White, George E. Jr.....	Inf.	Pvt., Btry. "F" 207th C. A. (AA)
Williams, George H.....	Cav.	Pvt. Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Williams, Linsly R., Jr.....	Cav.	Sgt. Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Wilson, David J.....	C.A.C.	Pvt. 1/c, Btry. "D" 369th C. A. (AA)
Wind, Elmer C.....	C.A.C.	Sgt., Btry. "B" 269th C. A. (AA)
Winslow, Albert F.....	Cav.	Corp. Tr. "D" 101st Cavalry
Woodruff, John Y.....	C.A.C.	Pvt. (ING) Hq. Btry., 1st Bn., 369th C. A.
Worthington, Arthur L.....	Cav.	Pvt. 1/c, Tr. "E" 101st Cavalry
Wurth, Charles.....	Inf.	1st Sgt., Hq. Co., 108th Infantry
Young, Thomas N.....	C.A.C.	Pvt. 1/c, Hq. Btry., 369th C. A. (AA)

* Inducted individually December 23, 1940 and assigned to 27th Division.

Inducted individually December 26, 1940 and assigned to 44th Division.

x Transferred from 107th Infantry (207th Coast Artillery, AA.)

HEADQUARTERS, 27TH DIVISION

T.O. 7-1 NG

Inducted October 15th, 1940

HEADQUARTERS, Room 766, 80 Centre Street,
New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: Cortlandt 7-9800

Division Headquarters

Maj. Gen. WILLIAM N. HASKELL

Induction Strength
19 Officers
43 Enlisted men.

Aide: Capt. Sherlock Davis, F.A.

Aide: 1st Lt. John L. Wilkin, Inf.

General Staff Section

C. of S.: Col. Hampton Anderson, F.A.
A. C. of S., G-1: Lt. Col. Charles E. Saltzman, S.C.
A. C. of S., G-2: Lt. Col. John Reynolds, Inf.
A. C. of S., G-3: Lt. Col. John H. F. Haskell, Inf.
A. C. of S., G-4: Lt. Col. James T. Loree, Q.M.C.
Ass't. G-3: Lt. Col. Tristram Tupper, Inf.

Signal Section

Div. Sig. Off.: Lt. Col. Robert W. Maloney, S.C.

Chemical Warfare Section

Div. Chem. Off.: Lt. Col. Alfred D. Reutershan, C.W.S.

Adjutant General's Section

Div. Adj.: Lt. Col. Gerard W. Kelley, A.G.D.
Ass't. Div. Adj.: Captain Miles O. Bidwell, A.G.D.

Inspector's Section

Div. Insp.: Lt. Col. Edward Bowditch, Inf.

Ordnance Section

Div. Ord. Off.: Lt. Col. George G. Berry, O.D.

Judge Advocate's Section

Div. J.A.: Lt. Col. David Marcus, J.A.G.D.
Ass't. Div. J.A.: Captain Daniel B. McCook, J.A.G.D.

Finance Section

Div. Fin. O.: Lt. Col. Herbert J. Lucas, F.D.

Chaplain's Section

Chap. (1st Lt.) William J. Walter

Headquarters Detachment, 1339 Madison Ave., New York City, N. Y.

Lt. Col. Alfred D. Reutershan, CWS, Comdg

TELEPHONE: SACramento 2-6766

SPECIAL TROOPS, 27TH DIVISION

Inducted October 15th, 1940

T.O. 7-3 NG

HEADQUARTERS: 216 Ft. Washington Ave.,
New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: WADsworth 3-5851

Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment

Major HAROLD S. GOULD, Comdg.

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Company, 27th Division	Captain Alfred F. Bjurstrom, Inf. 1st Lt. Paul O. Eckhardt, Jr., Inf. 2nd Lt. Cornelius R. Agnew, Jr., Inf.	At Headquarters	4	..	72
27th Military Police Company	Captain James A. Mylod, Inf.	127 North Broadway, Yonkers	2	..	57
27th Signal Company	Captain George F. Hauck, S.C. 1st Lt. William V. Norton, S.C. 1st Lt. William F. Fitzgerald, S.C. 1st Lt. Arthur E. Woolley, S.C. 2nd Lt. Matthew C. MacLaughlin, S.C.	127 North Broadway, Yonkers	4	..	122
102nd Ordnance Company	Captain William H. Brown, O.D. 2nd Lt. Herbert L. Haberstroh, O.D.	At Headquarters	2	..	35
Medical Department Detachment	Captain Abraham Norman, M.C.	At Headquarters	1	..	4

HEADQUARTERS 44TH DIVISION

Inducted September 16th, 1940

T/O 7-1 NG

HEADQUARTERS: (New York State Personnel)

TELEPHONE: CORTlandt 7-9800

Room 766, 80 Centre St., New York, N. Y.
(Other personnel) Armory, Armory Drive, Trenton, N. J.

Division Headquarters (New York State Personnel only)

General Staff Section

A.C. of S. G-4: Lt. Col. Christian Heidt II, Inf.

Ass't. G-3: Major Sheldon M. Gilman, Inf.

Signal Section: Div. Sig. Off.: Lt. Col. Samuel S. Auchincloss, S.C.

Finance Section: Div. Fin. Off.: Lt. Col. Jerome B. Crowley, F.D.

Chaplain's Section: Chaplain (Captain) Edward J. Bubb

Judge Advocate's Section: Ass't Div. J.A.: Captain Howard K. Shaw, J.A.G.D.

102ND OBSERVATION SQUADRON

Inducted into Federal Service, October 15, 1940

T/O 1-255 NG

HEADQUARTERS: Miller Field, New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: DONGan Hills 6-1800

Headquarters

Major VICTOR E. NELSON, A.C., Comdg.

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
102nd Observation Squadron	Captain Robert V. Dunn Captain Henry G. Silleck, III Captain George H. Wenn 1st Lt. Frank T. Cashman 1st Lt. James P. Lee 2nd Lt. William J. Kilker 2nd Lt. John T. Gwynne 2nd Lt. Charles H. Shuff 2nd Lt. Eric A. Stuve 2nd Lt. Thomas J. Watson Jr.	All units at Headquarters	12	..	137
Medical Department Detachment	Captain Arthur F. Warren, M.C.		1	..	4

101st ANTI-TANK BATTALION

T/O 7-115

Inducted into Federal Service, January 6th, 1941

HEADQUARTERS: New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York

TELEPHONE: 2-3010

Battalion Headquarters:

Lt. Col. REGINALD H. WOOD

Adjutant: Captain Keith F. Driscoll

P. & T. Officer: Captain John J. Conway, Jr.

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Company	Captain W. Reynolds Carr Captain Conrad C. Simmons 1st Lt. Philip G. Coffey, Jr. 1st Lt. Amos D. Moscrip, Jr.	New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York	4	..	74
Company A	Captain Ralph A. Glatt 1st Lt. Arthur L. Williams 1st Lt. Samuel R. McRorie 2nd Lt. Emerson S. Nelson, Jr.	Parkway East, Utica, N. Y.	4	..	103
Company B	Captain Elmer B. Horsfall 1st Lt. William F. Kaufman 2nd Lt. George E. Decker 2nd Lt. Philip E. Brewer	New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York	4	..	103
Company C	Captain Willis A. Becker 1st Lt. John V. Easton 1st Lt. James F. Wooster 2nd Lt. George L. Price	236 West Jefferson St., Syracuse, N. Y.	4	..	109
Medical Department Detachment	1st Lt. John J. McLaughlin, M.C.	At Headquarters	1	..	8

102ND ANTI-TANK BATTALION

T/O 7-115

Inducted into Federal Service, January 13th, 1941

HEADQUARTERS: 216 Washington Street, Hempstead, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: 6400

Battalion Headquarters:

Lt. Col. REGINALD L. VANDEWATER

Adjutant: Captain James W. Bidwell

P. & T. Officer: Captain John T. Prout, Jr.

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Company	Captain William H. Bardes Captain Louis H. Mussler 1st Lt. James S. Lunn 2nd Lt. Gordon W. Stables	At Headquarters	4	..	73
Company A	Captain Ernest L. Bell, Jr. 1st Lt. James T. Soutter, Jr. 2nd Lt. Harry J. Kenney 2nd Lt. Rupert G. MacPherson 2nd Lt. Charles D. Fox	At Headquarters	5	..	104
Company B	Captain Purroy E. Thomsen 1st Lt. Lawrence G. Feggeler 2nd Lt. George H. Huppert, Jr. 2nd Lt. Herbert F. Smith 2nd Lt. Albert H. McQueen	At Headquarters	5	..	104
Company C	Captain Frank M. Foley 1st Lt. Edmund F. Kennedy 1st Lt. Edward J. Backora 2nd Lt. Clayton W. Bergnes 2nd Lt. Jean M. Varda	137 Northern Boulevard	5	..	105
Medical Department Detachment	Captain Jefferson Weed, M.C.	At Headquarters	1	..	8

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

51

101st CAVALRY (H-Mecz)

T/O 2-51 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, January 27th, 1941

HEADQUARTERS: 1579 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: NEvins 8-8510

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel GILBERT E. ACKERMAN

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Frederick A. Viator

Supply Officer: Captain Edward C. Phillips

Operations Officer: Major Reginald H. Brayley

Motor Officer: Captain Mercer W. Sweeney

Adjutant: Captain William Young, Jr.

Chaplain: Lt. Col. Charles D. Trexler

Intelligence Officer: Captain Edward B. Kirk

Misc.: Major Alfred G. Tuckerman

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	WO	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. John S. Dittmer	At Headquarters	..	1	26
Headquarters Troop	Captain George M. Barker 1st Lt. Carleton C. Keyes 2nd Lt. Benjamin A. Knowe 2nd Lt. Robert A. McCurdy	At Headquarters	4	..	115
Service Troop	Captain John Fraser 1st Lt. Pierce P. Hurley 1st Lt. Lockwood M. Pennell 2nd Lt. John H. Trull	At Headquarters	4	..	155
Headquarters, 1st Squadron	Major Walter R. Lee Captain Leo W. Mortenson 1st Lt. Henry M. McAleenan	At Headquarters	3	..	10
Troop A	Captain Edgerton Merrill 1st Lt. Lawrence Larkin 1st Lt. Frederick S. Platt 2nd Lt. Henry J. Brock 2nd Lt. Charles T. Holmes	1339 Madison Avenue, New York	5	..	101
Troop B	Captain Benjamin Linfoot 1st Lt. William P. Wadsworth 1st Lt. Joseph W. Naylor 2nd Lt. Leslie J. Haaf	34 Avon Road, Geneseo	7	..	123
Troop C	Captain Hubert C. Leonard 1st Lt. Edward J. Meegan 1st Lt. Robert J. Sweeney 2nd Lt. Donald E. Weinert 2nd Lt. Edward A. French	At Headquarters	5	..	120
Headquarters, 2nd Squadron	Major William C. Roberson Captain George C. Comstock, Jr. 1st Lt. Wyllys Terry, Jr.	1339 Madison Avenue, New York	48	..	7
Troop D	Captain Josiah N. Macy 1st Lt. Dexter S. French 2nd Lt. Theodore L. Eastmond 2nd Lt. Donald M. MacWillie 2nd Lt. Halsey S. Downer	1339 Madison Avenue, New York	5	..	102
Troop E	Captain Herbert Martin 1st Lt. Robert Ranlet, Jr. 1st Lt. Cornelius Perry, 2nd 2nd Lt. Milton C. Klugh 2nd Lt. John L. Cooper 2nd Lt. William W. Prout	1339 Madison Avenue, New York	6	..	111
Troop F	Captain Milton Kendall 1st Lt. Edward T. Smith 1st Lt. Charles K. Graydon 2nd Lt. Lawrence R. Pierce 2nd Lt. Richard K. Carver 2nd Lt. James A. Foley, II	1339 Madison Avenue, New York	6	..	168
Medical Department Detachment	Major William K. Rogers, M.C. 1st Lt. Joseph G. Constantino, M.C. 1st Lt. Gerald D. Howe, D.C. Captain Walter L. Bolin, V.C.	At Headquarters (less 1 Sq. Det., at 1339 Madison Avenue, New York City)	4	..	40

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

HEADQUARTERS, 102ND COAST ARTILLERY BRIGADE (AA)

T/O 4-10 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, February 10, 1941

HEADQUARTERS: 1339 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: ATwater 9-5140

Brigade Headquarters:

Major General NATHANIEL H. EGGLESTON

Major Henry R. Drowne, Jr., C.A.C.

Captain Adolph L. Ramon, C.A.C.

Captain Frank J. Riley, C.A.C.

1st Lt. George N. Burleigh, C.A.C.

1st Lt. William F. Nelson, C.A.C.

2nd Lt. George S. Newell, C.A.C.

2nd Lt. John Coggeshall, C.A.C.

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Battery	Captain William H. Morris 1st Lt. Herman W. Dammer	321 Manor Road, W. New Brighton, S. I.	2	..	71

102ND SEPARATE BATTALION, COAST ARTILLERY (AA)

T/O 4-155 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, January 6th, 1941

HEADQUARTERS: 1015 West Delavan Avenue, Buffalo, New York

TELEPHONE: Lincoln 0300

Battalion Headquarters:

Lt. Col. CHARLES D. REIDPATH

Executive Officer: Major Eugene J. Welte

Adjutant: 1st Lt. Robert S. Ballagh

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Battery	1st Lt. Jacob J. Lobmiller 2nd Lt. Harold R. Baker 2nd Lt. James J. O'Mara	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	51
Battery A	1st Lt. John S. Wilkes 2nd Lt. Garfield L. Miller, Jr. 2nd Lt. Raymond A. McGroder 2nd Lt. Fred J. Benzing 2nd Lt. Millard H. Roesser	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	71
Battery B	Captain Russell E. Burt 2nd Lt. George E. Bowker 2nd Lt. Bruce B. Jones 2nd Lt. Frederick S. Lewis 2nd Lt. Kenneth W. Shoemaker	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	83
Battery C	Captain John J. Day 2nd Lt. George W. Doran 2nd Lt. Adelbert Fleischman 2nd Lt. Ernest K. Gillespie 2nd Lt. James M. Nicholson	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	73
Battery D	Captain Edwin G. Hogan 2nd Lt. George F. Bruss 2nd Lt. Theodore DeHart 2nd Lt. William C. Kraetz 2nd Lt. John A. McGroder	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	84
Medical Department Detachment	1st Lt. Thomas C. McDonough, M.C. 1st Lt. Charles J. Lyons, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	16

207TH COAST ARTILLERY (AA)

Inducted into Federal Service, February 10th, 1941

T/O 4-11 NG

HEADQUARTERS: 643 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: Butterfield 8-0200

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel RALPH C. TOBIN

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Casimir J. Odrovonz

Supply Officer:

Captain William H. MacKrell

P. & T. Officer: Captain Leslie M. Stewart

Ass't. P. & T. Officer: 1st Lt. Lincoln T. Miller

Adjutant: Captain George T. Stillman

Chaplain:

1st Lt. Andrew J. Farricker

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W. O. (Vacancy)	At Headquarters			38
Headquarters Battery	Captain Richard F. Connery	All Units at Headquarters	7	..	119
	1st Lt. Daniel R. Morris				
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. Archibald B. Barrett	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	...
	Major Richard A. Devereaux				
	1st Lt. James W. Mitchell				
Headquarters Battery, 1st Battalion	1st Lt. Charles T. Wetheral	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	46
	2nd Lt. Martin H. Carswell				
Battery A	Captain David E. Whitty	All Units at Headquarters	15	..	197
	1st Lt. Frank McLaughlin				
	1st Lt. Winthrupe H. Cray				
	1st Lt. Robert H. Scott				
Battery B	Captain Lawrence E. Cummings	All Units at Headquarters	7	..	173
	1st Lt. Donald S. Hickok				
	1st Lt. Herman A. Zwissler				
	2nd Lt. James P. Waldie				
Battery C	Captain Joseph W. Morgan	All Units at Headquarters	8	..	130
	1st Lt. Robert A. Hoffman				
	1st Lt. Peter P. Bruce				
	1st Lt. George N. Otto				
Battery D	1st Lt. Thomas R. McMillan	All Units at Headquarters	11	..	128
	1st Lt. Dave M. Lynch				
	1st Lt. Archibald R. Elder				
	2nd Lt. Robert L. Stiles				
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Major David R. Brandon	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	...
	Major William M. Hamilton				
	1st Lt. Ray E. Leggett				
Headquarters, Battery 2nd Battalion	1st Lt. William B. Bogue	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	35
	1st Lt. Francis W. Dillman				
Battery E	1st Lt. Charles B. Bieber	All Units at Headquarters	16	..	169
	1st Lt. Gerard B. Crook				
	1st Lt. Roy W. Horton				
Battery F	Captain Joseph J. Farley	All Units at Headquarters	9	..	168
	1st Lt. William H. Warrick				
	1st Lt. Edward E. Scovill				
	1st Lt. James E. Jones				
	1st Lt. William W. Johnstone, Jr.				
Battery G	Captain Peter J. Hickey	All Units at Headquarters	13	..	151
	1st Lt. John K. Batstone				
	1st Lt. Wilson Potter, Jr.				
	1st Lt. Joseph A. Moore				
	1st Lt. Theodore J. Mendreski				
Battery H	Captain Robert C. Gillies, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	9	..	169
	1st Lt. Frank D. B. G. Hutchins				
	1st Lt. Jules W. Aubry				
	1st Lt. Charles R. Griffin				
	1st Lt. Henry P. Morse				
Medical Department Detachment	Major Rudolph V. Gorsch, M.C.	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	43
	Captain Henry S. Huber, M.C.				
	Captain John A. Evans, M.C.				
	Captain John W. Mainwaring, Jr., D.C.				

209TH COAST ARTILLERY (AA)

T/O 4-11 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, February 10th, 1941

HEADQUARTERS: 145 Culver Road, Rochester, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: Monroe 130

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel KENNETH C. TOWNSON

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Karl F. Hausauer

Supply Officer:

Captain Geoffrey W. Sargent

P. & O. Officers: Captain Cyril G. Kress

Ass't. P. & T. Officer: 1st Lt. Robert G. Dillon

Adjutant: Captain Alfred W. Callin

Chaplain:

1st Lt. Howard H. Winkelmann

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band Headquarters Battery	W.O. Royal A. Furness Captain James C. Dryer 2nd Lt. Walter R. Balding	At Headquarters	..	1	26
		At Headquarters	3	..	89
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. Fred J. Von Daacke Major Robert D. Hausauer 1st Lt. Carl John Nim	29 Masten Street, Buffalo, N. Y.	3	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 1st Battalion	1st Lt. William L. Judson, Jr. 2nd Lt. Harold W. Keller	29 Masten Street, Buffalo, N. Y.	6	..	73
Battery A	Captain Francis R. Abbott 1st Lt. William J. Schubmehl 1st Lt. Alvah M. Miller 2nd Lt. Paul A. Schoellkopf, Jr.	145 Culver Road, Rochester, N. Y.	5	..	207
Battery B	Captain Elwood P. Schmink 1st Lt. George P. Urban, Jr. 1st Lt. Harold D. Bickford 2nd Lt. Otto H. Dahlke	29 Masten Street, Buffalo, N. Y.	4	..	122
Battery C	Captain Sanford F. Palo 1st Lt. Henry B. Duquette 2nd Lt. Perry E. Wurst, Jr. 2nd Lt. Harlan J. Swift	29 Masten Street, Buffalo, N. Y.	4	..	122
Battery D	Captain Alfred H. Doud 1st Lt. Albert W. Lathrop 2nd Lt. Nathaniel G. Parks 2nd Lt. Thomas E. Johnson	At Headquarters	4	..	120
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Edward Harris, II Major Arthur E. Sutherland 1st Lt. Rufus Wesson	At Headquarters	3	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 2nd Battalion	1st Lt. Henry H. Westcott 2nd Lt. Max R. Domras	At Headquarters	5	..	57
Battery E	Captain Carl G. Wendelin 1st Lt. Sturgis L. Hedrick 1st Lt. Warren Tubbs, Jr. 2nd Lt. Frederick S. Pierce	29 Masten Street, Buffalo, N. Y.	5	..	131
Battery F	Captain Ernest A. Nordstrom 1st Lt. William M. Punnett 1st Lt. James Lowrie Crane, Jr. 2nd Lt. Henry E. Wilinon, Jr. 2nd Lt. Richard A. Flanigan	29 Masten Street, Buffalo, N. Y.	6	..	153
Battery G	Captain John A. Vaisey 1st Lt. Myron B. Palmer, Jr. 1st Lt. Hollis T. Galley 1st Lt. Robert F. Moser 2nd Lt. Frederick L. Lindsay	At Headquarters	6	..	149
Battery H	Captain Herbert C. Wickenden 1st Lt. Charles F. Mason 2nd Lt. Edward C. Trimble 2nd Lt. John J. Wurme 2nd Lt. Hartley G. White	At Headquarters	6	..	152
Medical Department Detachment	Captain Lawrence W. Hanlon, M.C. Captain William G. Taylor, M.C. 1st Lt. Rosario J. Stagnitto, M.C. 1st Lt. Myron E. Greene, D.C.	At Headquarters	6	..	40

212TH COAST ARTILLERY (AA)

T/O 4-11 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, February 10th, 1941

HEADQUARTERS: 120 West 62nd Street, New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: COLUMBUS 5-6157.

Regimental Headquarters:

Lt. Col. ROBERT V. LEE

Adjutant: Captain Andrew F. Clarke
P. & T. Officer: Captain William E. HerigSupply Officer: Captain Michael J. Reilly
Chaplain: Major Francis J. Boyle

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. August Huebscher	At Headquarters	..	1	19
Headquarters Battery	Captain Samuel Durschnitt 1st Lt. Charles Beckman	At Headquarters	2	..	89
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. Arthur C. Linn Major Edward A. Lechleiter 1st Lt. Julius F. Mercandino	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 1st Battalion	1st Lt. Louis L. Haupt 2nd Lt. Edwin S. Byrne	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	51
Battery A	Captain Charles A. Schumacher 1st Lt. James N. Lewis 1st Lt. George F. Slavin 1st Lt. Martin J. Lechwar	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	165
Battery B	Captain George W. Knox 1st Lt. Peter F. Sarthou 2nd Lt. William J. Delaney, Jr. 2nd Lt. James B. Anderson	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	93
Battery C	Captain Leo Schisgall 1st Lt. William G. Gillman 2nd Lt. Mario A. Mercandino 2nd Lt. John R. A. Beatty	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	115
Battery D	*Captain James A. Batson 1st Lt. Raymond A. Lepesqueur 2nd Lt. Frederick W. Wilbert 2nd Lt. Gordon Martin	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	121
Headquarters: 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Clarence W. Wahle Major William J. Weston 2nd Lt. Raymond F. Fischedick	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 2nd Battalion	1st Lt. Robert O'Neil 2nd Lt. Walter V. Davidson, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	38
Battery E	Captain James V. Lynch 1st Lt. Maurice Debar 1st Lt. Albert S. Murray 1st Lt. Joseph D. Lynch, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	105
Battery F	Captain John Paulding 1st Lt. Mario M. Antenucci 1st Lt. George Tollini 1st Lt. Arthur W. Tully 2nd Lt. Louis B. Dean	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	120
Battery G	Captain John F. Graham 1st Lt. James J. Galvin 1st Lt. Bertram H. Mandell 2nd Lt. Richard A. Kenny #2nd Lt. James L. Pettit	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	124
Battery H	Captain Joseph V. Falke 1st Lt. Frank A. George 1st Lt. Frederick H. Pinckney 2nd Lt. Stephen L. Lefterson 2nd Lt. Edward F. Higgins	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	120
Medical Department Detachment	Major John L. Mandracchia, M.C. 1st Lt. Anthony J. Scalfani, M.C. 1st Lt. George Welker, Jr., M.C. Captain Henry B. Camerden, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	34

*Inducted February 14, 1941. #Inducted August 30, 1941.

244TH COAST ARTILLERY (HT)

T/O 4-31 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, September 16th, 1940

HEADQUARTERS: 125 West 14th Street, New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: Watkins 9-0456

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel MALCOLM W. FORCE

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Eugene T. H. Colvin
 P. & T. Officer: Captain John C. Mazzei
 Adjutant: Captain Jules L. Mallay

Chaplain: Major George J. Zentgraf
 Supply Officer: Captain James Loos

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Harry Teitler	All Units at Headquarters	..	1	26
Headquarters Battery	Captain Albert M. Elliott 1st Lt. Albert V. Cito	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	63
Service Battery	Captain James Loos 1st Lt. Robert J. Loos 2nd Lt. Henry W. Andermann 2nd Lt. Kevin C. Sheard	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	67
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Major Alan S. Morgan Captain Mario Geminiani 1st Lt. David Salage 1st Lt. Frank J. Comiskey 2nd Lt. James O. Murphy	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	...
Headquarters Battery & C.T., 1st Battalion	Captain Edward H. Morris 1st Lt. Thomas F. Hanney	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	44
Battery A	Captain Joseph G. Becker 1st Lt. Gilbert G. Brinckerhoff, Jr. 2nd Lt. Lawrence H. Alexander 2nd Lt. Dennis R. Ward	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	107
Battery B	Captain Walter A. Shaw 1st Lt. Francis J. Mentzinger 2nd Lt. John Schermerhorn 2nd Lt. John Christenson	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	101
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Captain Thomas F. Byrne 1st Lt. Anthony F. Marcelynas 2nd Lt. Christopher L. Pappas 2nd Lt. Graham G. Berry	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	...
Headquarters Battery & C.T., 2nd Battalion	Captain Winslow Foster 1st Lt. Nicholas A. Bogoluboff	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	46
Battery C	Captain James L. Squire 1st Lt. Charles J. Clark 2nd Lt. Harold Sinclair-Smith 2nd Lt. John J. Zober	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	102
Battery D	Captain Edward P. Anderson 1st Lt. Frank L. Tracy 2nd Lt. Eugene T. Mullen 2nd Lt. Frank Wetzel	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	94
Headquarters, 3rd Battalion	Major Henry G. Fowler Captain Frederic R. Beckman 1st Lt. Weir Adamson 2nd Lt. William J. Miller	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	...
Headquarters Battery & C.T., 3rd Battalion	Captain Edward W. Lauder	All Units at Headquarters	1	..	45
Battery E	Captain Thomas M. Ketz 1st Lt. David C. Hale 2nd Lt. Robert A. Corrigan 2nd Lt. Carl F. Chirico	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	98
Battery F	Captain Oscar C. Buser 1st Lt. Edwin D. Herr 2nd Lt. Arthur F. Sulger 2nd Lt. Charles A. O'Reilly, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	102
Medical Department Detachment	Major Joseph E. Paganelli, M.C. Captain Theron L. Lane, M.C. 1st Lt. Ceirianog H. Jones, M.C. Captain Sylvester B. Husch, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	37

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

57

245TH COAST ARTILLERY (HD)

T/O 4-81 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, September 16th, 1940

HEADQUARTERS: 357 Sumner Avenue, Brooklyn, New York

TELEPHONE: JEFFerson 3-4477

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel CHARLES S. GLEIM

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. John D. Humphries

Supply Officer:

Captain Herbert A. Jones

Adjutant: Captain Robert C. Guhl

Ass't. P. & T. Officer: 1st Lt. Walter A. Heesch

P. & T. Officer: 1st Lt. Arthur F. Schaefer

Chaplain:

Captain Lewis Beissig

Personnel Adjutant: 1st Lt. Joseph J. Franz

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Edwin Bishop	All Units at Headquarters	..	1	27
Headquarters Battery	Captain Henry R. Johnson 1st Lt. Edwin Miller 2nd Lt. Chester A. Townsend, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	76
Searchlight Battery	Captain James Dreyfus 1st Lt. John J. Mackey 1st Lt. Henry J. Neri	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	83
Headquarters & Hq. Battery, 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. Eric S. Barron Major Edward J. Richards 1st Lt. James J. Griffin	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	20
Battery A	Captain Stanley Suhar 1st Lt. Justin J. Yates 2nd Lt. Cornelius H. Borman, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	102
Battery B	Captain Edwin M. Rick 1st Lt. John J. Sweeney 2nd Lt. William A. Baker	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	80
Battery C	Captain John S. Dwinell 1st Lt. Frank J. Coughlin 2nd Lt. Harold C. Nelson	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	83
Headquarters & Hq. Battery, 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Henry H. Busener Major Thomas E. Donelan 1st Lt. Charles A. Miller	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	15
Battery D	Captain Paul F. Morgan 1st Lt. Chester E. Pruzin	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	83
Battery E	Captain Herman F. Heesch 1st Lt. Michael R. Zito	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	83
Battery F	Captain Henry Paepfer 1st Lt. Kenneth S. Gray 2nd Lt. Edgar F. Garwood, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	81
Headquarters & Hq. Battery, 3rd Battalion	Major Virgil R. Pogue Major George F. Orthey 1st Lt. Clarence B. Johnson	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	17
Battery G	Captain Charles R. Munske 1st Lt. Alfred H. Reinbothe 2nd Lt. Joseph R. Jones	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	79
Battery H	Captain Frank L. Coleman 1st Lt. Joseph J. Mazol 2nd Lt. Charles A. Dahmen	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	95
Battery I	Captain Henry V. Derby 1st Lt. Vincent A. Yates 2nd Lt. Frank L. Abruzzo	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	81
Headquarters & Hq. Battery, 4th Battalion	Lt. Col. Raymond E. Williams Major Charles A. Zollo 1st Lt. Howard J. Stehn	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	20
Battery K	Captain George E. Barker 1st Lt. Richard H. Comstock 2nd Lt. Augustine Adams	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	80
Battery L	Captain Charles G. Murphy 1st Lt. John Kenz 2nd Lt. Raymond J. Conelly	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	74
Battery M	Captain Harold J. Wrigley 1st Lt. George Fragasso 2nd Lt. Frederick M. Baldwin	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	84
Medical Department Detachment	Major James R. Boyd, M.C. Captain Americus J. Paganelli, M.C. 1st Lt. Herbert Wendelken, M.C. 1st Lt. Edward Becker, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	33

369TH COAST ARTILLERY (AA)

T/O 4-11 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, January 13th, 1941

HEADQUARTERS: 2366 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: EDgcombe 4-3400

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel CHAUNCEY M. HOOPER

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Wilmer F. Lucas

Supply Officer:

Captain Vernon G. Riddick

P. & T. Officer: Captain Walter A. Hume

Ass't. P. & T. Officer: 1st Lt. Cato L. Baskerville

Adjutant: Captain Harry B. Reubel

Chaplain: Lt. Col. Ben A. Richardson

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Russell Wooding	All Units at Headquarters	..	1	36
Headquarters Battery	Captain Leon G. Brown 1st Lt. David F. Hart	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	103
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Major Ira L. Aldridge Major Douglas R. Crier 1st Lt. Rudolph A. Hewitt	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 1st Battalion	Captain Robert A. Banks	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	39
Battery A	Captain Alonzo S. Ward 1st Lt. Edwin B. Adams 1st Lt. Charles S. Fleming 1st Lt. John T. Blow	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	178
Battery B	Captain Jesse R. Harper 1st Lt. John S. Brown 1st Lt. William H. Uter 2nd Lt. William H. Taylor	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	117
Battery C	Captain Earle H. Charles 1st Lt. Leslie E. Wainwright 1st Lt. James E. Holt, Jr. 1st Lt. Alec Dorsey	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	129
Battery D	Captain Roy F. Morse 1st Lt. Lawrence O. Rowland 1st Lt. Robert E. Payne 2nd Lt. Isaac C. Live	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	117
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Major De Maurice Moses Captain Robert W. Pollard	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 2nd Battalion	Captain Walter L. Neville 1st Lt. Melvin A. Hawkins	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	42
Battery E	Captain Jesse W. Pollins Captain Edward I. Marshall 1st Lt. Byron B. Blissett 1st Lt. Charles R. Brown 1st Lt. Ellsworth I. Harris 2nd Lt. Raymond V. Baker	All Units at Headquarters	6	..	128
Battery F	Captain Percy E. Daniels 1st Lt. Leo W. Gibbons 1st Lt. Thomas D. Davis 1st Lt. Roger Hoagland 2nd Lt. Arthur F. Tompkins	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	134
Battery G	Captain John A. McDonald 1st Lt. Samuel M. De Kalb, Jr. 1st Lt. William H. Cooper 2nd Lt. Frank Baker 2nd Lt. Fred Robinson	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	146
Battery H	Captain Floyd H. McDonald 1st Lt. Bascom F. Hodge 2nd Lt. Joseph Gates	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	125
Medical Department Detachment	Major Robert E. Carter, M.C. Captain Frank E. Steele, M.C. Captain Robert L. Crater, M.C. Captain Scott S. McKnight, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	47

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

59

T/O 5-11 NG

102ND ENGINEERS (COMBAT)
Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 216 Ft. Washington Avenue, New York, N. Y. TELEPHONE: Wadsworth 3-5580

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel BRENDAN A. BURNS

Executive Officer: Major Harry F. Elken
Adjutant: Captain Charles B. FerrisP. & T. Officer: Captain Leo J. Battle
Chaplain: Captain Charles E. Karsten

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. (Vacancy)	All Units at Headquarters	..	..	27
Headquarters & Service Company	2nd Lt. Norman E. Gormsen 2nd Lt. John E. O'Brien	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	114
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Major Edward F. Bremser 1st Lt. Herbert B. Still	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	1
Company A	Captain Alfred N. Gormsen 1st Lt. Joseph J. Mack 2nd Lt. Peter J. Knob	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	80
Company B	Captain Harry J. Hagemeister 1st Lt. Joseph Cushing	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	84
Company C	Captain Ralph E. Otte 1st Lt. Harry A. Manin	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	88
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Major Harold F. Gormsen	All Units at Headquarters	1	..	..
Company D	Captain Roger O. Day 2nd Lt. Frank J. O'Hare 2nd Lt. Herbert M. Denault	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	89
Company E	Captain Raymond R. Lancon, Jr. 1st Lt. William C. Mulligan 2nd Lt. Howard J. Viele	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	90
Company F	Captain William A. Swan 2nd Lt. Joseph N. Wargo 2nd Lt. Jack T. Walle	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	84
Medical Department Detachment	Captain Joseph T. N. McCastor, M.C. Captain David I. Vogel, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	21

HEADQUARTERS, 52ND FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE

T/O 6-20 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: Main 4-5484

Brigade Headquarters:

Brig. Gen. (Vacancy)

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Ralph F. Schirm
Adjutant: Major Charles E. DunnP. & T. Officer: Captain William F. Wulf
Munitions Officer: Captain James F. McLennan

UNIT	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Battery	Captain Henry H. Burchard 2nd Lt. William T. Dyckman	At Headquarters	6	..	71

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

HEADQUARTERS, 71ST FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE

T/O 6-50

Inducted into Federal Service, February 3rd, 1941

CORPS ARTILLERY

HEADQUARTERS: Park Avenue & 34th Street, New York, N. Y. TELEPHONE: Caledonia 5-9440

Brigade Headquarters:

Brig. Gen. J. A. S. MUNDY

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Robert W. Atkinson

Supply Officer: Captain James J. Fogarty

P. & T. Officer: Major Henry S. Derby

Adjutant: Captain Julian T. Trenholm

UNIT	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Battery	Captain Rolf Dallmer 1st Lt. Wilfred C. McInnis 2nd Lt. James J. Quinn	At Headquarters	8	..	78

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

61

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY (75mm Gun) (Truck-Drawn)

T/O 6-21 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 163th Street and 93rd Avenue,
Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

TELEPHONE: REpublic 9-0421

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel REDMOND F. KERNAN, Jr.

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Arthur E. Kaepfel

Supply Officer: Captain Arthur S. O'Brien

P. & T. Officer: Captain William H. Dodd

Intelligence Officer: 2nd Lt. Fred D. Fancher

Adjutant: Captain George E. Wolfe

Chaplain: Lt. Col. LaFayette W. Yarwood

Miscellaneous: 2nd Lt. Charles J. Delancey

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. William Laurier	At Headquarters	..	1	23
Headquarters Battery	Captain Douglas C. Weaver 1st Lt. Edward N. Burke 2nd Lt. Clarence A. Glowacki 2nd Lt. Nicholas G. Wehr	At Headquarters	4	..	104
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. Charles F. Stanton Major Harold G. Browne Captain Joseph L. Gurzny 1st Lt. Forrest L. Woodley 2nd Lt. Ralph E. Hook	1140 So. Salina Street, Syracuse, N. Y.	5	..	...
Headquarters Battery & C.T., 1st Battalion	Captain John E. Jackson 2nd Lt. John E. Edwards 2nd Lt. Glenn S. Knapp	1140 So. Salina Street, Syracuse, N. Y.	3	..	87
Battery A	Captain George P. Van Nostrand 1st Lt. Samuel S. Verbeck 2nd Lt. Bernard A. Toft	1140 So. Salina Street, Syracuse, N. Y.	3	..	100
Battery B	Captain John H. Scott 1st Lt. LeRoy S. Copp 2nd Lt. Joseph J. Tomanek 2nd Lt. Marcus C. Brown	85 West End Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.	4	..	94
Battery C	Captain Dwight M. McCallum 1st Lt. Charles W. Outterson 2nd Lt. William L. Reynolds	85 West End Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.	3	..	93
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Leonard J. McCann Major Joseph H. Hughes 1st Lt. Thomas J. Drake 1st Lt. Gordon M. Einhaus 2nd Lt. William L. Parker	At Headquarters	5	..	...
Headquarters Battery & C.T., 2nd Battalion	Captain Robert W. Sullivan 1st Lt. James J. Mattei 2nd Lt. John O. McDonnell	At Headquarters	3	..	89
Battery D	1st Lt. Charles A. Willis 2nd Lt. Howard J. Kallmann 2nd Lt. Wilton B. Smith 2nd Lt. Charles H. Brady	At Headquarters	4	..	95
Battery E	Captain Albert Dreyer 1st Lt. William Ewing, Jr. 2nd Lt. Harry R. Tuebner 2nd Lt. Salvatore A. Lumia	At Headquarters	4	..	96
Battery F	Captain John J. Fitzgerald 1st Lt. John R. Walrad 2nd Lt. Robert E. Speir 2nd Lt. Peter E. Hanlon	At Headquarters	4	..	97
Medical Department Detachment	Vacancy	At Headquarters	..	..	39

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY (75mm Gun) (Truck-Drawn)

T/O 6-21 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 1122 Franklin Avenue, New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: Kilpatrick 5-7220

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel JAMES ANDREWS

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. James J. Doyle

Adjutant: Captain Thomas P. Ward

P. & T. Officer: Captain Nicholas D. LaMorte

Supply Officer: Captain William P. Crum

Chaplain: Major David R. Wylie

Miscellaneous: 1st Lt. Henry M. Langlois

Miscellaneous: 1st Lt. Charles V. McManus

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. John P. Swieski	At Headquarters	..	1	12
Headquarters Battery	Captain John D. Hagon 1st Lt. Arthur D. Hirt 1st Lt. Edmund C. Murphy 2nd Lt. Alfred A. Stolz	At Headquarters	4	..	101
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. Hugh J. Cox Major Maurice J. Fitzgerald Captain Edward B. O'Dea 1st Lt. Nicholas A. Jovene 1st Lt. John J. Dunne	171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.	5	..	...
Headquarters Battery & C.T., 1st Battalion	Captain Julius Workman 1st Lt. John J. McCarthy 2nd Lt. Edward V. Tracy	171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.	3	..	91
Battery A	Captain Joseph P. Hanbury 1st Lt. Evan J. Crook 2nd Lt. William E. Leary	171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.	3	..	102
Battery B	Captain Frederick O. Olsen 1st Lt. George A. Rollins 2nd Lt. Walter K. Felgner	171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.	3	..	105
Battery C	Captain Richard A. Brown 1st Lt. Charles S. Yates, Jr. 2nd Lt. James A. Keenan 2nd Lt. Thomas J. Aiello	171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.	4	..	102
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Charles E. Keegan Major Wilfrid S. Bastine Captain Charles C. Nast 1st Lt. James B. Hirt 1st Lt. Dorris N. Gerard	At Headquarters	5	..	...
Headquarters Battery & C.T., 2nd Battalion	Captain Joseph J. Murtha 1st Lt. Gerard J. Brinkman 2nd Lt. Frank J. Chelkonas	At Headquarters	3	..	81
Battery D	Captain Michael J. Walsh 1st Lt. John Kersch 2nd Lt. Martin J. Chapman 2nd Lt. Cornelius A. Manly	At Headquarters	4	..	99
Battery E	Captain Everett F. Hayward 1st Lt. James H. Ward 2nd Lt. Eugene J. O'Neill 2nd Lt. Arthur J. Gibson	At Headquarters	4	..	98
Battery F	Captain Charles A. Selby 1st Lt. Edmund T. Delaney 2nd Lt. Wesley B. Marshall 2nd Lt. Gustave J. Schwabe	At Headquarters	4	..	100
Médical Department Detachment	Captain Philip Goldstein, M.C. 1st Lt. Milton Marcus, M.C. 1st Lt. Michael P. Lefkowitz, M.C. 1st Lt. Arthur Levin, D.C.	At Headquarters	4	..	33

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

63

106TH FIELD ARTILLERY (155mm How.)

T/O 6-41 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 29 Masten Street, Buffalo, New York

TELEPHONE: Lincoln 2330

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel RONALD C. BROCK

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. William M. Flanigan

Adjutant: Captain William H. Amble

Supply Officer: Captain Edwin P. Waggoner

Chaplain: Lt. Col. Roman J. Nuwer

Misc.: Captain Florian F. Fronczak

2nd Lt. Charles A. Cameron

2nd Lt. Vincent J. Thill

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Herbert E. Lewen	All Units at Headquarters	..	1	28
Headquarters Battery	2nd Lt. Harry C. Clack 2nd Lt. Robert C. McCarthy	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	161
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. Walter Ruddy Major Albert L. Endres 1st Lt. Paul J. Keeler	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	...
Hq. Btry. & C.T., 1st Battalion	Captain Claude V. Kister 2nd Lt. William H. Hepp 2nd Lt. William M. Condon	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	56
Battery A	Captain Charles C. Webber 1st Lt. John J. Sellers 2nd Lt. Milford W. Wood 2nd Lt. Thomas A. Rodenberg	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	114
Battery B	1st Lt. Clarence E. Nichols 1st Lt. Leon M. Schultz 2nd Lt. Robert H. Ingalsbe, Jr. 2nd Lt. Arthur J. Maloney	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	96
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Walter F. Alt Major Roger S. Ellis 1st Lt. Kenneth S. Isaacs 1st Lt. Selden B. Ely	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	...
Hq. Btry. & C.T., 2nd Battalion	Captain Theodore Baltes 2nd Lt. Glenn A. Irvin	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	51
Battery C	Captain James H. Bosworth 1st Lt. Norman Schmidt 2nd Lt. Clifford L. Schallmo 2nd Lt. John T. Barton	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	113
Battery D	Captain Sidney C. Ronald, Jr. 1st Lt. William F. Schuck 2nd Lt. Herbert R. Rothenmeyer 2nd Lt. Brainard M. Smith	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	99
Headquarters, 3rd Battalion	Lt. Col. Marshall K. Rudolph Major Joseph R. Hess Captain Earl F. Boebel	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	...
Hq. Btry. & C.T., 3rd Battalion	Captain James R. Virtue, Jr. 1st Lt. Warren J. Herman 2nd Lt. Carl S. Compton 2nd Lt. Richard F. McDonough	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	61
Battery E	Captain William J. Losel 1st Lt. Herbert L. Hettrick 2nd Lt. William K. Corcoran 2nd Lt. Joseph P. Stapowich	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	81
Battery F	Captain Howard R. Gaghagen 2nd Lt. Arthur G. Eckert 2nd Lt. James E. Evans, Jr. 2nd Lt. David D. Taylor	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	87
Medical Department Detachment	Major Harold E. Zittel, M.C. Captain John M. McNally, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	34

T/O 6-21 NG 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY (75mm Gun) (TD)
Inducted into Federal Service, September 16th, 1940 44TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: South William Street, Newburgh, N. Y. TELEPHONE: 176

Regimental Headquarters:

COLONEL LANSING McVICKAR

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Alfred Huddelson, Jr.

Liaison Officer: 2nd Lt. DeWitt C. Dominick, III

P. & T. Officer: Captain Henry T. Swan, Jr.

Chaplain: Captain William J. Guinan

Adjutant: Captain Harold V. Clayton

Miscellaneous: 1st Lt. Andrew W. Mitchell

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Harry W. Jacoby	855 Washington Street, Peekskill, N. Y.	..	1	18
Headquarters Battery	Captain John J. Reed 1st Lt. Joseph V. Miseli	South William Street, Newburgh, N. Y.	2	..	62
Service Battery	Captain Clifton H. Forbush 1st Lt. Nicholas J. O'Prey 2nd Lt. Stephen Augustowski 2nd Lt. William Holbrook	855 Washington Street, Peekskill, N. Y.	4	..	35
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. Harold A. McLaughlin Major Charles N. Behrens Captain Jaroslav G. Hlavac 1st Lt. Charles V. Frisbee 1st Lt. Robert O. Alquist	North Manor Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.	5	..	...
Hq. Btry. & C.T., 1st Battalion	Captain Frederick L. Coombs 2nd Lt. Andrew J. Schroeder	North Manor Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.	2	..	47
Battery A	Captain Ernest A. Steuding 1st Lt. Winfield Robert Reindel 2nd Lt. Thomas L. Flynn 2nd Lt. John J. Mikes	North Manor Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.	4	..	60
Battery B	Captain Stephen K. Bock 1st Lt. Robert L. Haynes 2nd Lt. Richard J. Cole	61 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	3	..	81
Battery C	Captain Thomas J. Whalen 1st Lt. William B. Ollivett 2nd Lt. John D. Manning	61 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	3	..	80
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. George W. Williams Major Vincent J. Coffey Captain George Dettelback	At Headquarters	3	..	...
Hq. Btry. & C.T., 2nd Battalion	Captain Robert Jamieson 1st Lt. Alfred H. Peterson 2nd Lt. Francis R. McEnany	At Headquarters	3	..	53
Battery D	Captain George L. Flach 1st Lt. Francis A. Carey 2nd Lt. Frank W. Harkin	50-54 Highland Avenue, Middletown, N. Y.	3	..	72
Battery E	1st Lt. Edward A. Hughes 1st Lt. Michael A. Armstrong 2nd Lt. John C. Reed	At Headquarters	3	..	62
Battery F	Captain Walter W. Thiede 1st Lt. William H. Herring 2nd Lt. John L. Sullivan 2nd Lt. Walter W. Dettelback	N. 5th Ave. & North St. Mount Vernon, N. Y.	4	..	74
Medical Department Detachment	Major Charles E. Niles, M.C. Captain Thomas H. Ainsworth, M.C.	At Headquarters	2	..	38

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

65

186TH FIELD ARTILLERY (155mm How.)

T/O 6-41

Inducted into Federal Service, January 27th, 1941

71st F.A. BRIGADE

HEADQUARTERS: 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, New York

TELEPHONE: PProspect 9-7501

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel

(Vacancy)

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Tom B. Blocker

Intelligence Officer: Captain Clifford W. Butt

P. & T. Officer: Major John F. Varian

Chaplain: 1st Lt. George Weiss

Adjutant: Captain Joseph D. Carton

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Randolph Cruger	All Units at Headquarters	..	1	25
Headquarters Battery	Captain Frank J. Cassidy 1st Lt. William J. Dunn	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	52
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. John W. Morgan Major Albert F. Hogle Captain James E. Humphrey 1st Lt. Karl A. Andren	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 1st Battalion	1st Lt. William J. Campbell 1st Lt. George W. Irvine 2nd Lt. David Dows, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	56
Service Battery, 1st Battalion	Captain John T. Gibney 1st Lt. French T. Ratcliffe 1st Lt. Pardee Marshall	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	49
Anti-Tank Battery, 1st Battalion	1st Lt. Stephen Porcari 1st Lt. Sturgis Chadwick 2nd Lt. Anthony C. Maier	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	54
Battery A	Captain Malcolm S. Eakin 1st Lt. Roger A. Young 2nd Lt. Theodore T. Pearson	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	93
Battery B	Captain John W. Bryan 1st Lt. Frank E. Gorman 2nd Lt. Richard J. Conran	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	78
Battery C	Captain Malcolm A. Specht 1st Lt. Joseph L. Tasetano 2nd Lt. Benedict J. LaBue	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	77
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. George Beavers Major Beverley St. G. Tucker Captain Edward A. Fallon Captain Edwin K. Johnson	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 2nd Battalion	Captain Hugh W. Winslow 2nd Lt. Joseph A. Moroney 2nd Lt. Eben W. Pyne	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	88
Service Battery, 2nd Battalion	Captain Richard T. Henshaw, Jr. 1st Lt. Frederick R. Peake	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	20
Anti-Tank Battery, 2nd Battalion	Captain Emil Pasolli, Jr. 2nd Lt. Richard B. Wilder	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	52
Battery D	Captain Louis H. Erichs, Jr. 1st Lt. Pliny A. Hogle 2nd Lt. Robert V. Fingerhut	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	73
Battery E	1st Lt. Joseph W. Bilello 1st Lt. Richard S. Estes 2nd Lt. George A. Wyeth, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	88
Battery F	Captain James T. Reynolds 1st Lt. Tremaine K. Field 2nd Lt. Pasquale M. Lomitola	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	82
Medical Department Detachment	Major Mortimer A. Lasky, M.C. 1st Lt. Raphael J. Ceravolo, M.C. 1st Lt. Vincent J. Adams, M.C. Captain Frank Saxe, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	40

187TH FIELD ARTILLERY (155mm How.)

T/O 6-41 Inducted into Federal Service, February 3rd, 1941

71st F. A. BRIGADE

HEADQUARTERS: 1402 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: South 8-8100

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel

(Vacancy)

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Leslie Belcher

Intelligence Officer: Captain Maurice C. Longstreet

P. & T. Officer: Major Charles B. Benton

Chaplain: Captain George Steininger

Adjutant: Captain Paul Burns

Miscellaneous: Lt. Col. Oscar A. Axelson

Supply Officer: Captain Walter S. Mullins

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Louis Gershenson	All Units at Headquarters	..	1	28
Headquarters Battery	Captain Robert W. Petzoldt 1st Lt. Leon E. Sincavich	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	60
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Major George A. Duerr Major George E. Putnam Captain Joseph A. Guiffre Captain John A. Nelson 2nd Lt. Douglas D. Bigbie	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 1st Battalion	Captain Alfred E. DeCesaris 1st Lt. Frederick W. Yoos 2nd Lt. Woolsey Carmalt	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	80
Service Battery, 1st Battalion	Captain Solomon E. Senior 1st Lt. Felix J. Brennan 2nd Lt. John L. Johnston, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	34
Anti-Tank Battery, 1st Battalion	Captain John H. Minton 2nd Lt. Daniel V. O'Leary	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	82
Battery A	Captain Joseph M. Alexander 1st Lt. Judson W. Allen 2nd Lt. Jack J. Meehan	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	71
Battery B	Captain Frederick M. Graver 1st Lt. Frank Gaarn 2nd Lt. Edwin E. Pearson	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	75
Battery C	1st Lt. David B. Gorman 1st Lt. Frederick L. Kopff, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	67
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. James A. Channon Major Francis A. Kreidel Captain Laurence G. Gorman Captain Harry H. Bittner 1st Lt. James J. Reid	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 2nd Battalion	Captain George R. Amunds 1st Lt. Edward D. Foster 2nd Lt. Edward L. Wolff	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	75
Service Battery, 2nd Battalion	Captain Alvin S. Adams 1st Lt. John P. Gare 1st Lt. Del V. Dale	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	25
Anti-Tank Battery, 2nd Battalion	Captain Alfred G. Seitz 1st Lt. Thomas H. Taylor 2nd Lt. Lachlan M. Field	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	81
Battery D	Captain James C. S. Gillen 1st Lt. William L. Reed 2nd Lt. Garrett E. McLeer	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	79
Battery E	Captain William F. Stanz 1st Lt. Frank J. Campbell 2nd Lt. Arthur W. Dern	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	77
Battery F	Captain James J. Gambee 1st Lt. Roger W. Bates 2nd Lt. Russell A. Meyer	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	71
Medical Department Detachment	Major Charles T. Snyder, M.C. Captain Martin J. Velardi, M.C. 1st Lt. Thomas L. Ball, M.C. 1st Lt. Armando T. Carrano, D.C. Captain Jacob L. Krooks, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	35

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

67

258TH FIELD ARTILLERY (155mm Gun)

Inducted into Federal service, February 3rd, 1941

T/O 6-51

HEADQUARTERS: 29 West Kingsbridge Road, New York, N. Y. TELEPHONE: FORDHAM 4-3000

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel LEWIS L. LEAVELL

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Charles A. Luckhurst

Reconnaissance Officer: 1st Lt. William E. Ennis

P. & T. Officer: Captain Eugene B. Kryloff

Chaplain: Lt. Col. Edward J. Kroencke

Adjutant: Captain Raymond W. Toms

Miscellaneous: 1st Lt. Walter H. Acker, Jr.

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. M.cn
Band	W.O. Arthur H. Hoffman	All Units at Headquarters	..	1	28
Headquarters Battery	1st Lt. Gilbert D. Susskind 1st Lt. Richard A. White 2nd Lt. Howard E. Mahony	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	115
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. Bradford Butler, Jr. Major James G. McCaffrey Captain George R. MacEachren 1st Lt. Charles P. Williamson	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 1st Battalion	Captain Dwight W. Caswell 1st Lt. Bertram E. Gruters 2nd Lt. Alfred J. Mungo	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	81
Service Battery, 1st Battalion	Captain Arthur Ettinger 1st Lt. Robert F. Kissel 1st Lt. Matthew R. Conaughton	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	90
Battery A	Captain James W. Heydenreich 1st Lt. John P. Stanton 2nd Lt. Michael J. Quaremba 2nd Lt. Maclean Williamson	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	145
Battery B	Captain Christopher S. Phelan 1st Lt. John D. Morris 2nd Lt. John C. Rafferty 2nd Lt. Robert Amory	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	146
Battery C	Captain Maurice L. Fauerbach 1st Lt. Thomas C. Rafferty 2nd Lt. Carl O. Knauerhase 2nd Lt. William J. Tooley	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	147
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Edward S. Branigan, Jr. Major James B. Anderson Captain Jerome P. Jerome 1st Lt. Robert C. Anderson	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	...
Headquarters Battery, 2nd Battalion	Captain Ira P. Doctor 1st Lt. Paul Hartman 2nd Lt. Edward B. Burke	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	81
Service Battery, 2nd Battalion	Captain George J. Vesslan 1st Lt. William J. Wenzel 2nd Lt. George G. Fisher, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	95
Battery D	Captain Frank J. Moore 1st Lt. Donald V. Foncellino 2nd Lt. Edward V. Bella	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	145
Battery E	Captain William E. Whalen 1st Lt. John H. Sanguinetti 2nd Lt. Alfred M. Gerelli 2nd Lt. Charles W. Ulmer	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	145
Battery F	Captain Frank E. Toscani 1st Lt. Edward M. Redmond 2nd Lt. Howard Frank 2nd Lt. William Shiffick	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	146
Medical Department Detachment	Major Julian A. Jarman, M.C. Captain Arthur Post, M.C. Captain Charles R. Hayman, M.C. 1st Lt. Edward L. White, M.C. 1st Lt. Jules D. Kartman, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	43

HEADQUARTERS, 53RD INFANTRY BRIGADE

T/O 7-10-1 NG Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 21 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: 4-1913

Brigade Headquarters:

Brig. Gen. OGDEN J. ROSS

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. William F. Toole

Aide: 2nd Lt. Jacob H. Herzog

Adjutant: Captain William M. Van Antwerp

UNIT	OFFICER	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Company	Captain Harry P. Jones	New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.	1	..	45

HEADQUARTERS, 54TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

T/O 7-10-1 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 68 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: BOgardus 4-5590

Brigade Headquarters:

Brig. Gen. ALEXANDER E. ANDERSON

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Joseph A. McDonough

Aide: 1st Lt. Edmund J. Bodine

Adjutant: Captain Charles A. Fisher

Aide: 1st Lt. Joseph J. Fallon

UNIT	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Company	Captain Robert A. Persell 2nd Lt. Warren E. Neu	At Headquarters	2	..	42

HEADQUARTERS, 87TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

T/O 7-10-1 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, September 16th, 1940

44TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: State Office Bldg., 65 Court Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: Washington 0054

Brigade Headquarters:

Brig. Gen. RALPH K. ROBERTSON

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Garnet C. Williams

Aide: Captain John P. Perlett

Adjutant: Captain Brainard E. Prescott

Aide: 1st Lt. Paul T. Graves

UNIT	OFFICERS	LOCATIONS	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Company	Captain Elmer M. Rudolph 2nd Lt. Laurence M. Corcoran	184 Connecticut Street, Buffalo, N. Y.	2	..	45

*10TH INFANTRY (Rifle)

T/O 7-11 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 195 Washington Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: 3-3173

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel THOMAS C. DEDELL

Adjutant: Captain Frederic H. Sheldon

Chaplain: 1st Lt. Edward J. Killion

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Roscoe C. Adams	At Headquarters	..	1	5
Headquarters Company (less Anti-Tank Platoon)	Captain Edwin W. Ensing	State and 5th Street, Hudson, N. Y.	1	..	116
Anti-Tank Platoon	Captain William Heath 1st Lt. Clarence J. Hitchcock	78 Water Street, Catskill, N. Y.	2	..	116
Service Company	Major Charles E. Walsh, Jr. Captain Edward Green Captain Joe G. Richards 1st Lt. Robert E. Benedict 1st Lt. Donald D. Diaz	At Headquarters	5	..	78
Headquarters & Hq. Det., 1st Battalion	1st Lt. Almerin C. O'Hara 1st Lt. Lawrence A. Williams	At Headquarters	2	..	12
Company A	Captain Frank A. Stangle 1st Lt. Walter M. Redden 2nd Lt. George E. Schubert	At Headquarters	3	..	67
Company B	Captain Thurston T. Paul, Jr. 1st Lt. Charles D. Brown 1st Lt. John J. Mullens 2nd Lt. Stephen A. Grant	At Headquarters	4	..	51
Company C	Captain Emory A. Mead 1st Lt. Leonard G. Higby 2nd Lt. William T. Heminway 2nd Lt. Luca F. Cardillo	At Headquarters	4	..	78
Company D	Captain Carroll P. Westgate 1st Lt. Attila A. Pasquini 2nd Lt. Joseph T. Willey 2nd Lt. Paul E. Gremmler	At Headquarters	4	..	86
Headquarters & Hq. Det., 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Charles T. O'Neill 1st Lt. Caryl L. Whitmarsh	85 West End Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.	2	..	10
Company E	Captain Louis L. Parke 1st Lt. John D. Hogan 2nd Lt. Harold F. Carrington 2nd Lt. Kenneth M. Coleman	85 West End Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.	4	..	114
Company F	Captain Howard L. Archer 1st Lt. William J. Teetsel	139 Stockton Avenue, Walton, N. Y.	2	..	82
Company G	Captain Frank W. McCook 1st Lt. Franklin C. Davis 2nd Lt. Byron M. Markle 2nd Lt. James W. Imhof	4 Academy Street, Oneonta, N. Y.	4	..	102
Company H	Captain Raymond W. Browne 1st Lt. George L. Allen 2nd Lt. Carl F. Stoltz 2nd Lt. Joseph E. Van Slyke	85 West End Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.	4	..	107
Headquarters & Hq. Det., 3rd Battalion	Major Frederick L. Hayes 1st Lt. Robert J. Servatius	Steuben Park, Utica, N. Y.	2	..	10
Company I	Captain Oscar E. Schultz 1st Lt. John M. Nichols 2nd Lt. Arthur E. Pratt 2nd Lt. Wilfred K. O'Rourke	83 E. Main Street, Mohawk, N. Y.	4	..	80
Company K	Captain William O. Lutz 1st Lt. Newell G. Wallace	217 Cedar Street, Oneida, N. Y.	2	..	74
Company L	Captain Guy J. Morelle 1st Lt. Charles J. White 2nd Lt. Thomas M. Sherman, Jr.	Steuben Park, Utica, N. Y.	3	..	81
Company M	Captain W. Dedell 1st Lt. Paul N. Barnes 2nd Lt. Lawrence A. Wessing 2nd Lt. Ernest A. W. Frankl	Steuben Park, Utica, N. Y.	4	..	81
Medical Department Detachment	Major Abraham L. Olshansky, M.C. Captain Herman B. Snow, M.C. Captain William B. Schintsius, M.C. 1st Lt. William J. Murray, M.C. 1st Lt. William Saunders, M.C. 1st Lt. Floyd D. Smith, D.C.	203 W. Dominick Street, Rome, N. Y.	6	..	37

* Redesignated 106th Infantry December 24, 1940.

71st INFANTRY (Rifle)

T/O 7-11 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, September 18th, 1940

44TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: Park Avenue and 34th Street, New York, N. Y. TELEPHONE: Caledonia 5-2400

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel GRANT LAYNG

Chaplain: Captain Frederic H. Young

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Joseph W. Utter

P. & T. Officer: Major Edward F. Knight

Adjutant: Captain Stephen L. Kovacs

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Eben L. Lambert	All Units at Headquarters	..	1	28
Headquarters Company	Captain Harry A. Cuthbertson Captain Sylvester V. Meighan 1st Lt. John W. Delahanty	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	92
Service Company	Major William V. Webster Captain William J. Murray Captain Fritz A. H. Gadewoltz Captain Frederick C. Mayer 1st Lt. Salvatore Pampinella	All Units at Headquarters	5	..	79
Headquarters & Hq. Det., 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. Lindsay J. Griffith 1st Lt. Kenneth A. Leonard	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	10
Company A	Captain Justus W. Kranz 1st Lt. Leif Anderson 2nd Lt. Louis H. Spiegel	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	53
Company B	Captain Renfrew S. Allen 1st Lt. Craig P. Bedle 2nd Lt. William J. Lee	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	63
Company C	Captain Arthur A. Smith 1st Lt. Kenneth Kuhn 2nd Lt. Robert E. Heyer	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	84
Company D	Captain Sylvester J. Hartman 2nd Lt. Adolf Kroeber	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	58
Headquarters & Hq. Det., 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Edwin J. Rafter 1st Lt. George J. Klemm	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	11
Company E	Captain Dennis F. Quinn 2nd Lt. Einar Reinberg 2nd Lt. Edward N. Wiseman	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	58
Company F	Captain Michael C. Galiano 2nd Lt. Raymond Haskamp 2nd Lt. Walter J. Reilly	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	62
Company G	Captain Emil Alisch 1st Lt. Michael A. Rivisto 2nd Lt. David M. Tara, Jr. 2nd Lt. Mathew F. Becker	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	80
Company H	Captain Joseph L. Macsalka 1st Lt. Frank W. Harris 2nd Lt. Edward C. Milau 2nd Lt. John O'Buck	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	64
Headquarters & Hq. Det., 3rd Battalion	Lt. Col. John J. Williams 1st Lt. Joseph Maskiell	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	9
Company I	Captain William L. Koob 2nd Lt. James Maskiell, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	73
Company K	Captain George F. Titus 1st Lt. Joseph R. Lewis 2nd Lt. Michael T. Bodnar	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	69
Company L	Captain Arthur B. Grant 2nd Lt. Robert E. Read	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	65
Company M	Captain William E. Gleason 1st Lt. Robert J. McBride 2nd Lt. Cornelius Bottomley 2nd Lt. John E. Killen	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	73
Medical Department Detachment	Major Donald C. Griffin, M.C. 1st Lt. Thaddeus Leske, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	27

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

71

105TH INFANTRY (Rifle)

T/O 7-11 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: State Armory, 15th Street, Troy, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: 2800

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel CHRISTOPHER B. DEGENAAR

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Charles B. Plumley

Adjutant: Captain William F. Leversee

P. & T. Officer: Major Joseph A. Forgett

Chaplain: 1st Lt. Paul G. Brunet

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Algernon O. Niles	At Headquarters	..	1	17
Hq. Co. (less Anti-Tank Platoon)	Captain Thomas R. Horton	At Headquarters	1	..	113
Anti-Tank Platoon	1st Lt. Raymond E. McManus	Williams & Poultney Sts., Whitehall, N. Y.	1	..	113
Service Company	Major Maurice J. Foley Captain Edwin F. Livingstone Captain Philip J. Purcell 1st Lt. Grant J. McGill 1st Lt. Frank P. Mohan	At Headquarters	5	..	68
Hq., 1st Battalion & Hq. Det.	Lt. Col. George H. Hopkins 2nd Lt. John F. McGrath	Church & Elm Streets, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	2	..	23
Company A	Captain William J. O'Brien 1st Lt. John B. Prout 2nd Lt. William H. Whalen 2nd Lt. John G. Cocco	At Headquarters	4	..	68
Company B	Captain John P. Hennessey 2nd Lt. William S. O'Toole 2nd Lt. Roland H. Fisher 2nd Lt. John C. Baker	Main and Hart Streets, Cohoes, N. Y.	4	..	90
Company C	Captain William A. Fletcher 1st Lt. Philip E. Smith 2nd Lt. William C. Preston 2nd Lt. Edward J. McGlynn	At Headquarters	4	..	75
Company D	Captain Walter E. Vannier 1st Lt. Kenneth J. Dolan 2nd Lt. Kenneth Van Valkenburg 2nd Lt. Dudley R. Kennedy	At Headquarters	4	..	73
Hq. & Hq. Det., 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Leonard A. Bishop 1st Lt. Edward A. McCarthy 2nd Lt. James M. Bradt	Washington Avenue, Schenectady, N. Y.	3	..	20
Company E	Captain Ernest R. Crego 1st Lt. John R. Walsh 2nd Lt. Sigmund A. Piotrowski 2nd Lt. Albert A. Butkas	Washington Avenue, Schenectady, N. Y.	4	..	56
Company F	Captain Leslie M. Jensen 1st Lt. Edward T. Bradt 2nd Lt. Earl L. White 2nd Lt. James R. Herron	Washington Avenue, Schenectady, N. Y.	4	..	77
Company G	Captain Peter J. Rogers 1st Lt. Charles E. DeGroff 2nd Lt. Frank H. Olander 2nd Lt. Clinton F. Smith	Florida Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.	4	..	74
Company H	Captain Walter J. Magadiou 1st Lt. Andrew H. Weatherwax 2nd Lt. Ellis C. Edgar	Washington Avenue, Schenectady, N. Y.	3	..	66
Hq. & Hq. Det., 3rd Battalion	Lt. Col. Arthur J. McGovern 1st Lt. William B. Davidson 2nd Lt. George K. Whitman	Washington Avenue, Schenectady, N. Y.	3	..	26
Company I	Captain Leo W. DuFort 1st Lt. Gordon M. Roberts 2nd Lt. Raymond C. Bessette	116 W. Main Street, Malone, N. Y.	3	..	101
Company K	Captain Charles H. Dufraim 2nd Lt. Willis F. Watson 2nd Lt. Ashley W. Brown 2nd Lt. Sterling R. Nesbitt	85 Warren Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.	4	..	97
Company L	Captain Winfield S. Hill 2nd Lt. Douglas J. Eighmey 2nd Lt. Thomas F. Shanahan	61 Lake Avenue, Saratoga Spgs., N. Y.	3	..	112
Company M	Captain Lloyd E. Collins 1st Lt. William H. Minnock 2nd Lt. Vincent S. Castiglione	87 Washington Street, Gloversville, N. Y.	3	..	70
Medical Department Detachment	Major Walter D. McKenna, M.C. Captain Douglas A. Calhoun, M.C. Captain Earl Timeson, D.C.	At Headquarters	3	..	39

T/O 7-11 NG

108TH INFANTRY (Rifle)
Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 236 West Jefferson Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: 2-2171

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel CHARLES N. MORGAN

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Arthur T. Smith

Chaplain: Major Donald C. Stuart

P. & T. Officer: Major Alfred R. Marcy

1st Lt. Joseph B. Delahunt

Adjutant: Captain Howard J. Billings

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off	WO	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Wallace A. Maciejewski	At Headquarters	..	1	26
Hq. Company (less Anti-Tank Platoon)	Captain Edward J. Thompson Captain Douglas K. Howe	At Headquarters	2	..	122
Anti-Tank Platoon	1st Lt. George C. Schminke	900 E. Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.	1	..	122
Service Company	Major George M. Goodrich Captain John R. McDonald Captain LeRoy Weaver 1st Lt. Curtis W. Markland 1st Lt. Phelps S. Moore	97 State Street, Auburn, N. Y.	5	..	70
Hq., & Hq. Det., 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. George A. Elliott 1st Lt. Richard F. Amann	At Headquarters	2	..	9
Company A	Captain Clifton H. Good 1st Lt. Donald M. Powers 2nd Lt. Donald S. Howell	190 Arsenal Street, Watertown, N. Y.	3	..	122
Company B	Captain Oscar F. W. Patrick 1st Lt. Ralph H. Fillingham 2nd Lt. LaVergne F. Waterman	300 Main Street, Geneva, N. Y.	3	..	101
Company C	Captain George Wood 1st Lt. Stanley M. Polchlopek 2nd Lt. Paul L. Tepe 2nd Lt. William H. Clisson	At Headquarters	4	..	79
Company D	Captain Max G. Ziel 1st Lt. Harold G. Wilson 2nd Lt. William J. O'Neil	265 W. 1st Street, Oswego, N. Y.	3	..	91
Hq., & Hq. Det., 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Charles F. Mosher 1st Lt. Charles L. Lane	900 E. Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.	2	..	25
Company E	Captain Frank C. Smith 1st Lt. Walter E. DeFoy 2nd Lt. Eugene W. Horner 2nd Lt. Richard W. Gernon	900 E. Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.	4	..	85
Company F	Captain John W. Oakes 1st Lt. Keith Fraser 2nd Lt. Harold S. Holman	Pear St. & Prospect Av., Medina, N. Y.	3	..	129
Company G	Captain McKee A. Palmer 2nd Lt. Ray H. Mosher 2nd Lt. Christopher W. Martin	900 E. Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.	3	..	90
Company H	Captain Clarence M. Olsen 1st Lt. Benjamin H. Oehmke 1st Lt. John J. McManus 1st Lt. Ernest W. Kraftschik 2nd Lt. John F. Keller	900 E. Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.	5	..	100
Hq., & Hq. Det., 3rd Battalion	Lt. Col. George W. Daley 1st Lt. Robert P. Lewis	97 State Street, Auburn, N. Y.	2	..	15
Company I	Captain Claude H. Spicer 2nd Lt. Wilfred J. Hiron	97 State Street, Auburn, N. Y.	2	..	60
Company K	Captain Arlie B. Conover 1st Lt. Jessee C. Langs 2nd Lt. Merlyne B. Corbett	100 Seneca Street, Hornell, N. Y.	3	..	136
Company L	Captain John C. Mosier 2nd Lt. Fred B. Ersky, Jr. 2nd Lt. Arland L. Edwards	307 E. Church Street, Elmira, N. Y.	3	..	129
Company M	1st Lt. Harold R. Elder 1st Lt. Leo F. LeGault 2nd Lt. Bernard R. Cohn	225 Elizabeth Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.	3	..	81
Medical Department Detachment	Major George H. Clark, M.C. Captain John D. Thomson 1st Lt. Joseph R. Kallet	At Headquarters	3	..	43

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

73

T/O 7-11 NG

165TH INFANTRY (Rifle)
Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 68 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: BOgardus 4-6170

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel JAMES G. CONROY

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Martin H. Meaney
P. & T. Officer: Major Patrick T. McMeniman
Adjutant: Captain James T. BollenbacherChaplain: Captain Joseph M. Egan
1st Lt. John E. Rooney

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength			
			Off.	W	O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Edmund P. J. Tucker	All Units at Headquarters	..	1		13
Headquarters Company	Captain Joseph Orland	All Units at Headquarters	2	..		125
Service Company	1st Lt. Ernest A. Flemig Major John J. Ratigan (Regimental S-4) Captain Joseph J. Kelly (Transp. Off.) Captain John F. McDonough (Personnel) 1st Lt. Sydney S. Stenson Adjutant 2nd Lt. John D. Coleman	All Units at Headquarters	5	..		110
Headquarters, & Hq. Det., 1st Battalion	Lt. Col. William H. Kelly 1st Lt. John J. Dineen	All Units at Headquarters	2	..		9
Company A	Captain William D. Lynch 1st Lt. Edward J. Strong 2nd Lt. Frederick J. Finn 2nd Lt. James A. Lennon	All Units at Headquarters	4	..		120
Company B	Captain Henry J. Anderson 1st Lt. Robert E. Osborne 2nd Lt. John G. Firsching 2nd Lt. Edward J. Condon	All Units at Headquarters	4	..		95
Company C	Captain James H. Mahoney 1st Lt. Caleb C. Weeks 2nd Lt. John J. Molloy	All Units at Headquarters	3	..		113
Company D	Captain Francis H. Westernman 1st Lt. Martin H. Foery 2nd Lt. Henry A. Berger 2nd Lt. William J. Smith 2nd Lt. Thomas E. Paradine	All Units at Headquarters	5	..		105
Headquarters & Hq. Det., 2nd Battalion	Lt. Col. Louis Doan 2nd Lt. Robert E. Lewis	All Units at Headquarters	2	..		10
Company E	Captain Winslow Cornett 1st Lt. Walter J. McCarroll 2nd Lt. Donald P. MacArthur 2nd Lt. Lawrence A. O'Brien	All Units at Headquarters	4	..		94
Company F	Captain Henry W. Schaefer 1st Lt. Dennis D. Claire 2nd Lt. James F. Keenan	All Units at Headquarters	4	..		116
Company G	Captain John M. Brookie, Jr. 1st Lt. James A. Dooley 2nd Lt. Raymond J. McSherry	All Units at Headquarters	4	..		91
Company H	2nd Lt. Francis P. Leonard Captain John L. Fisk 1st Lt. Michael J. Coleman 2nd Lt. Michael O'Connor 2nd Lt. Clinton A. Gould 2nd Lt. Maurice P. Prout	All Units at Headquarters	5	..		113
Headquarters, & Hq. Det., 3rd Battalion	Lt. Col. Joseph T. Hart 1st Lt. Alf S. H. Helmer	All Units at Headquarters	2	..		18
Company I	Captain John Kennedy 1st Lt. Leo J. Lambert 2nd Lt. William J. Honan 2nd Lt. Thomas F. Bowe, Jr.	All Units at Headquarters	4	..		76
Company K	Captain Mortimer J. O'Kane 1st Lt. David D. Langan, Jr. 2nd Lt. Peter Donaghy 2nd Lt. James P. Cuffe	All Units at Headquarters	4	..		93
Company L	Captain Peter C. Keupp 1st Lt. Maurice M. Scheibner 2nd Lt. Frank Lewis 2nd Lt. Thomas P. Irwin	All Units at Headquarters	4	..		105
Company M	Captain Henry F. Ross 1st Lt. Anthony McIntyre 2nd Lt. Michael J. Meaney 2nd Lt. John J. Potter 2nd Lt. Michael E. Kenny	All Units at Headquarters	5	..		114
Medical Department Detachment	Captain Stanley F. Stockhammer, M.C. Captain Raymond J. Stockhammer, M.C. 1st Lt. Matthew L. Schimenti, M.C. Captain Nicholas M. Angel, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	4	..		57

T/O 7-11 NG 174TH INFANTRY (Rifle) Inducted into Federal Service, September 16th, 1940 44TH DIVISION
 HEADQUARTERS: 184 Connecticut Street, Buffalo, N. Y. TELEPHONE: Garfield 7474
 Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel JOSEPH W. BECKER
 Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Joseph H. Robinson Chaplain: Captain John Sagar
 P. & T. Officer: Major Raymond I. Waite, Jr. 1st Lt. Michael F. Duggan
 Adjutant: Captain Blythe P. L. Carden

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Band	W.O. Stanley J. Cyran	At Headquarters	..	1	35
Headquarters Company	Captain Sanford A. Carroll Captain William L. F. Pooley 1st Lt. Watson M. Conner Major Robert L. Strickland Captain George C. Knight Captain Oswald M. Schutrum 1st Lt. Gordon M. Walpole	At Headquarters	3	..	130
Service Company	Lt. Col. Lucius R. Clement 1st Lt. Robert A. McKillen Captain Charles H. Rushton 1st Lt. Willard M. Zimmerman 2nd Lt. Charles W. Rougeux 2nd Lt. Victor F. Drinkwater Captain William G. Cook 1st Lt. Herbert N. Holsten 2nd Lt. Thomas M. O'Connor 2nd Lt. Edward M. Kaye	At Headquarters	4	..	75
Headquarters & Hq. Det., 1st Battalion Company A	Captain George F. Collins 1st Lt. Francis V. Courtney 2nd Lt. Thomas J. Williams 2nd Lt. John N. Holmes Captain Robert L. Beatty 1st Lt. Willem B. Wilton 2nd Lt. Carl E. Moll 2nd Lt. Lester W. Grawunder Lt. Col. Samuel A. Brown, Jr. 1st Lt. Lynn D. Wallace Captain Frederick W. Ellis 1st Lt. Lloyd F. Carlson 2nd Lt. William V. Hubbard Captain Richard L. Pooley 1st Lt. Clarence L. Dorst 2nd Lt. John E. Harris 2nd Lt. Joseph Fekete, Jr. Captain Albert C. Molter 1st Lt. Walter L. Kelly 2nd Lt. Richard L. Sigl 2nd Lt. Andrew W. Flohr, Jr. 1st Lt. Walter S. Drysdale, Jr. 2nd Lt. Casimir J. Swan 2nd Lt. Walter K. Benchley, Jr. 2nd Lt. Daniel C. Perfetto	At Headquarters 901 Main Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2 4	.. ..	10 118
Company B		At Headquarters	4	..	83
Company C		At Headquarters	4	..	83
Company D		At Headquarters	4	..	83
Headquarters & Hq. Det., 2nd Battalion Company E		At Headquarters Porter Avenue, Jamestown, N. Y.	2 3	.. ..	15 117
Company F		At Headquarters	4	..	101
Company G		At Headquarters	4	..	82
Company H		At Headquarters	4	..	73
Headquarters & Hq. Det., 3rd Battalion Company I		Pine Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y. 119 Times Square, Olean, N. Y.	2 3	.. ..	25 83
Company K		97 Delaware Street, Tonawanda, N. Y.	4	..	105
Company L		901 Main Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y.	4	..	115
Company M		At Headquarters	4	..	89
Medical Department Detachment		At Headquarters	7	..	43

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

75

T/O 8-11 NG
 102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT
 Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 56 West 66th Street, New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: TRafalgar 7-5636

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel LUCIUS A. SALISBURY, M.C., Division Surgeon

Executive Officer: Major Edward B. Underwood, M.C.

Chaplain: 1st Lt. John T. Byrne

DIVISION SURGEON'S OFFICE

Lt. Col. Lee R. Pierce, M.C.	} Assts. to Div. Surg.
Major William O. Jackson, M.C.	
Major Frederick A. Mangelsdorf, D.C.	
Major Robert S. MacKellar, Jr., V.C.	
Captain Jerrold D. McCarthy, MAC	

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters & Service Company Band	Captain Thomas J. Walsh, MAC Captain Frederick E. Hadermann, MAC W.O. Paul P. Weckesser (BL)	So. Bway & Mitchell Pl. White Plains, N. Y.	2	..	36
		So. Bway & Mitchell Pl. White Plains, N. Y.	..	1	28
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Major Harrison F. Ward, M.C. 2nd Lt. James J. Baldini, MAC	900 East Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.	2	..	...
Company A	Captain Joseph G. Welling, M.C.	900 East Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.	1	..	64
Company B	Captain Ted Johnson, M.C. 1st Lt. Harold Safian, M.C.	At Headquarters	2	..	64
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Major John K. MacDonald, M.C. Captain Harold F. Greir, M.C.	At Headquarters	2	..	...
Company D	1st Lt. DeWitt H. Smith, M.C.	At Headquarters	1	..	50
Company E	1st Lt. Robert F. Cole, M.C. 1st Lt. Robert E. Clift, Jr., MAC	So. Bway & Mitchell Pl. White Plains, N.Y.	2	..	50
Headquarters, 3rd Battalion	Major Benjamin Lubitz, M.C. Captain Carston J. Ackerman, MAC	At Headquarters	2	..	2
Company G	Captain John A. Northridge, M.C. 1st Lt. Crawford S. Douglass, D.C. 1st Lt. William R. Duryee, MAC	At Headquarters	3	..	71
Company H	Captain John R. Turiga, M.C. Captain John A. C. Hamill, M.C. 1st Lt. Patrick H. Hoey, M.C. 1st Lt. Frank J. Prisco, M.C. 1st Lt. William F. Hayes, D.C.	So. Bway & Mitchell Pl. White Plains, N. Y.	5	..	72

134TH MEDICAL REGIMENT

T/O 8-11 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, January 27th, 1941

HEADQUARTERS: Lark and Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: 4-2135

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel FRANCIS W. MOORE, M.C.

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. James F. Rooney, M.C.

Adjutant: Captain Francis T. Colloton, MAC

P. & T. Officer: Major Ralph H. Davis, M.C.

Chaplain: 1st Lt. Lawrence E. Ryan

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters & Service Company	Captain Harold D. Joyce, MAC 2nd Lt. Constantine D. Tutein, MAC	At Headquarters	2	..	42
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Major Richard A. O'Brien, M.C. Captain Edwin J. Carpenter, MAC	No. Pine Street, Corning, N. Y.	2	..	2
Company A	Captain Robert I. Hood, M.C. 1st Lt. Paul C. Johnson, M.C.	No. Pine Street, Corning, N. Y.	2	..	65
Company B	Captain William M. Floyd, MAC 1st Lt. Herbert D. Hebel, M.C.	Champlain Avenue, Ticonderoga, N. Y.	2	..	66
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Captain Walter S. Zion, MAC	W. Jefferson Street, Syracuse, N. Y.	1	..	...
Company D	1st Lt. Frederick C. Stansbury, M.C. 2nd Lt. John H. Wright, MAC	W. Jefferson Street, Syracuse, N. Y.	2	..	50
Company E	1st Lt. James M. Murphy, M.C. 2nd Lt. Jerome M. Brandt, MAC	W. Jefferson Street, Syracuse, N. Y.	2	..	49
Headquarters, 3rd Battalion	Captain Allen E. Johnson, MAC	Lark & Elk Streets, Albany, N. Y.	1	..	...
Company G	1st Lt. Thomas G. Fitzgerald, M.C. 1st Lt. John G. McKeon, M.C. 1st Lt. William M. Epstein, M.C. 1st Lt. Vincent R. Kelleher, M.C. 1st Lt. Harry J. Hall, D.C. 2nd Lt. Emery W. Burton, MAC	Lark & Elk Streets, Albany, N. Y.	6	..	72
Company H	1st Lt. Carleton W. Sargent, M.C. 1st Lt. Marion D. Mieras, M.C. 1st Lt. James A. Kiely, M.C. 1st Lt. Clarence E. Dungan, M.C. Captain Amos G. Stiker, D.C. 2nd Lt. Noah E. Dorius, MAC	No. Pint Street, Corning, N. Y.	6	..	72

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

77

101st MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (Corps)

T/O 7-55

Inducted into Federal Service, March 10th, 1941

HEADQUARTERS: 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: PRospect 9-7501

Battalion Headquarters:

Lt. Col. SAMUEL D. DAVIES

Adjutant: Captain Frederick Whittaker

Supply Officer: 1st Lt. Edward V. Tresham

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Company A	Captain Constantine Hilbert 1st Lt. Vincino A. Flynn 1st Lt. Torleiv Rosjord 2nd Lt. Renaud C. Shannonhouse	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	101
Company B	Captain Hubert J. Scallon 1st Lt. Constantine A. LaButis 1st Lt. Frederick H Frank 2nd Lt. William W. Johnston	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	95
Company C	Captain Howard W. Decker 1st Lt. Clifford A. Hand 1st Lt. Harry E. Tyler 1st Lt. William K. Grogan	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	87
Company D	Captain Redmond J. Connolly 1st Lt. Thomas I. Burke 1st Lt. Raymond E. Klein 1st Lt. Thomas F. Whelan	All Units at Headquarters	4	..	133
Medical Department Detachment	Captain Benjamin Dinerman, M.C. 1st Lt. Kona Simon, M.C. 1st Lt. James O. Crawford, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	9

102ND QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT

T/O 10-11 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, October 15th, 1940

27TH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS: 355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: Evergreen 7-1602

Regimental Headquarters:

Colonel FOSTER G. HETZEL

Executive Officer: Lt. Col. Theodore J. Krokus

Miscellaneous: Captain William K. Cleaver

Adjutant: Captain Andrew J. Burke

Captain Eugene F. Cleaver

P. & T. Officer: Captain David H. Berger

Captain Howard O'Connor

Chaplain: 1st Lt. Stephen J. Meany

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Company	Captain Frank O. Kretchman 2nd Lt. Frank J. Sim 2nd Lt. Joseph Kutschmende	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	67
Service Company	Captain Michael B. Woytas	All Units at Headquarters	1	..	65
Headquarters, 1st Battalion	Major Joseph A. Rozell 1st Lt. Nathaniel M. Havenick	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	3
Company A	Captain Richard Burke 1st Lt. Donald F. Trimble	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	76
Company B	Captain George H. Wittman 1st Lt. Augustine M. Fragala 2nd Lt. Van E. Pruitt	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	78
Headquarters, 2nd Battalion	Major William M. Molloy 1st Lt. Sebastian J. Dispenza	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	4
Company C	Captain Owen F. Murphy 1st Lt. Arthur W. Von Husen	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	78
Company D	Captain Boyce G. Nixdorff	All Units at Headquarters	1	..	78
Headquarters, 3rd Battalion	Major Clinton E. Sanderson 1st Lt. Joseph F. Burke	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	10
Company E	Captain Elias Silver 1st Lt. George B. Peters 2nd Lt. Henry A. Ferraro	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	72
Company F	Captain Colin R. Kidd 2nd Lt. Harold R. Salmon	All Units at Headquarters	2	..	40
Medical Department Detachment	Major Abram E. Sommer, M.C. 1st Lt. Julius Pomeranze, M.C. Captain Marcy Frey, D.C.	All Units at Headquarters	3	..	13

101st SIGNAL BATTALION

T/O 11-15 NG

Inducted into Federal Service, January 13th, 1941

HEADQUARTERS: 104 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: Caledonia 5-8863

Battalion Headquarters and Headquarters Company:

*Lt. Col. JOHN E. SUSSE

Adjutant: 1st Lt. RICHARD W. WATERS

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Headquarters Company	Captain James N. Purcell	At Headquarters	2	..	68
Company A	Captain John C. King 1st Lt. Elliott A. Perdon 2nd Lt. Oscar Akerstrom 2nd Lt. Vincent A. Brady	At Headquarters	4	..	103
Company B	Captain Charles H. Judson 1st Lt. Robert F. Ellis 1st Lt. Floyd A. Minks 2nd Lt. Cuthbert R. Whiting 2nd Lt. Cameron W. Shults, Jr.	801 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	5	..	100
Medical Department Detachment	1st Lt. Torquato L. Bacchiani, M.C. 1st Lt. Robert C. Devine, D.C.	At Headquarters	2	..	9

*Not inducted until August 3, 1941.

COMPANY "A" 191st TANK BATTALION

Inducted into Federal Service, February 3rd, 1941

COMPANY HEADQUARTERS: 29 West Kingsbridge Road,
New York City, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: Fordham 4-0550

Captain LITTLETON A. ROBERTS

UNITS	OFFICERS	LOCATION	Induction Strength		
			Off.	W O	Enl. Men
Company "A", 191st Tank Battalion	Captain Littleton A. Roberts 1st Lt. Charles C. Segrist 2nd Lt. Robert L. Coughlin 2nd Lt. Robert D. Albro 2nd Lt. John C. Schaffer	29 W. Kingsbridge Rd., New York, N. Y.	5	..	110

(B) STRENGTH OF THE NAVAL MILITIA, DECEMBER 31, 1940

ORGANIZATION	Officers	Enlisted men
Headquarters	6	.....
1st Battalion	14	409
2nd Battalion	20	490
3rd Battalion	4	181
4th Battalion	12	220
9th Battalion	10	202
12th Division	3	93
13th Division	3	85
15th Division	7	91
31st Division	3	99
32nd Division	7	109
33rd Division	5	118
1st Marine Battalion	8	300
Total	102	2,397

(C) COMMISSIONED STRENGTH, RESERVE LIST, DECEMBER 31st, 1940

	Major Generals	Brig. Generals	Colonels	Lieutenant Colonels	Majors	Captains	First Lieutenants	Second Lieutenants	Total
Line	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Adjutant General's Department	1	...	3	2	1	...	...	7
Air Corps	1	...	1	5	3	2	11
Cavalry	1	...	1	...	...	2
Chaplains	2	10	6	5	23
Coast Artillery Corps	1	...	...	3	1	1	6
Corps of Engineers	1	2	1	13	9	8	34
Field Artillery	1	6	13	43	33	17	113
Infantry	1	...	1	2
Medical Administrative Corps	7	8	3	...	18
Medical Corps	1	...	...	1
Dental Corps	1	1	1	...	3
Veterinary Corps	4	1	1	1	7
Quartermaster Corps	1	...	...	3	2	1	7
Signal Corps
Totals	1	7	5	12	31	92	59	37	244
Marine Corps Branch	1	...	...	1	2

NAVAL	Captains	Commanders	Lieutenant Commanders	Lieutenants	Lieutenants Junior Grade	Ensigns	Total
Aviation Branch	1	1	2	1	5
Dental Corps	1	1	...	...	2
Line (or) Engineer	2	10	17	11	17	57
Medical Corps	1	1	1	...	3
Chaplains	1	...	1
Marine Corps Branch (See Commissioned Strength, Reserve List)
Total (Naval) Reserve List	2	13	20	15	18	68

(D) COMMISSIONED STRENGTH, RETIRED LIST, DECEMBER 31, 1940

Military.....	Major Generals.....	9
	Brigadier Generals.....	18
	Colonels.....	27
	Lieutenant Colonels.....	22
	Majors.....	42
	Captains.....	57
	1st Lieutenants.....	12
	2nd Lieutenants.....	12
Total.....		<u>199</u>
Naval.....	Rear Admirals.....	4
	Commodores.....	1
	Captains.....	3
	Commanders.....	2
	Lieutenant Commanders.....	3
	Lieutenants.....	6
	Lieutenants, Junior Grade.....	2
	Ensigns.....	0
Total.....		<u><u>21</u></u>

APPENDIX A

Report of the Commanding General, New York National Guard

HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDING GENERAL
FORT McCLELLAN, ALABAMA

January 3, 1941.

His Excellency, The Governor of the State of New York,
Capitol Building,
Albany, New York.

Dear Governor:

In accordance with the requirements of Par. 6, Regulations No. 80, as amplified by the instructions of the Adjutant General of the State, I submit herewith the following report of the condition of the New York National Guard for that portion of the calendar year 1940 expiring October 15th, the date on which I was inducted into the federal service of the United States:

1. *General.* In my 1939 Annual Report, I made mention of the fact that that year had been the most active one in the history of the NYNG since the termination of the World War. This activity increased shortly after the first of the year, caused by the participation in the First Army Maneuvers and the legislation passed by Congress calling the National Guard of the United States into active service for twelve months. Again I am happy to report that all of the many demands, mostly on very short notice, were met with promptness and precision. Based on the character of performance, on extensive personal observation of our troops in the field and in their armories, on the reports of inspections made to me by the Regular Army instructors detailed to the State, and by my own staff officers, I am pleased to report that the Guard has been maintained at its highest state of efficiency and readiness to accomplish the training objective set forth by higher authority. Such deficiencies as were discovered were minor in character, and prompt action was initiated to correct them.

2. *Strength.* On October 1, 1939, the authorized strength of the NYNG was established by Executive Order of the President at 25,624 officers and men. While our forces did not at any time during the year reach this figure, we did, during the month of September, 1940, attain a strength of approximately 24,500.

3. *Attendance.* During the current year, the percentage of attendance at armory drills was excellent. Due to the fact that part of the records of weekly drills is at the New York headquarters of the National Guard, detailed figures are not available, but the general average exceeded 90%, which compares most favorably with that of any other state, as well as with our records of the past years.

You will no doubt recall that the War Department required twenty-one days' field training in 1940, as compared with the usual fifteen days for former years. When this change in policy was announced by the War Department, there was doubt in the minds of some of our officer personnel that our troops might have difficulty in making this additional sacrifice of time. Such, however, was not the case. All of our forces met the additional demand with the same cheerfulness which has characterized their other duties, and our attendance for field training was just a few points under 95%.

There can be no doubt of the high morale existing in the State military forces when such splendid attendance at all ordered duty can be achieved.

4. *Organization.* Many changes in the organization of the NYNG have been required by the War Department during the current year. At the start of the year, we had ten infantry regiments. The War Plans Division of the General Staff decided that four of these regiments were in excess of their plans for the development of the Army of the United States, and it was necessary to convert them into other arms. As a result, the 107th Infantry was converted into the 207th C.A. (AA); the 369th Infantry into the 369th C.A. (AA); the 106th Infantry into the 186th F.A. (155-mm Howitzer), and the 14th Infantry into the 187th F.A. (155-mm Howitzer). The 87th Infantry Brigade, as it existed prior to these conversions, became the 71st Field Artillery Brigade, to which were assigned the 186th F.A., the 187th F.A., and the 258th F.A. Those portions of the 106th and 14th Infantry which were surplus to the strength of the newly-constituted field artillery regiments were reorganized as follows: the three companies and the one battalion headquarters, 14th Infantry, stationed at Hempstead and Flushing, were organized into the 102nd Antitank Battalion, and the surplus units of the 106th Infantry became the 101st Military Police Battalion.

During the year we completed the organization of the authorized units for the 21st Cavalry Division. During August, the War Department directed the disbandment of the four cavalry divisions in the NGUS, and restricted cavalry in this State to one regiment. The type of the regiment also was changed, so that the 101st Cavalry now consists of a regimental headquarters, a headquarters troop, service troop, a band, a medical detachment, and two squadrons. The first squadron is a horse squadron, *portee*, and the three troops are located, one troop each, in Brooklyn, New York, and Geneseo. The second squadron is motorized, and consists of two

reconnaissance troops and one motorcycle troop. They are located in New York and Brooklyn. The 121st Cavalry, less the Genesee troop, was disposed as follows: the troops at Albany, Utica, and Syracuse were converted into the 101st Antitank Battalion; the two troops at Rochester, New York, were transferred into the new 209th Coast Artillery (AA). The troops at Buffalo, New York, furnished the nucleus for the 102nd Separate Battalion, C.A. (AA). The Headquarters, 21st Cavalry Division, and the Headquarters, 51st Cavalry Brigade, were absorbed into the new 102nd C.A. Brigade (AA) Headquarters and Headquarters Battery.

During the present session of Congress, legislation was passed authorizing the creation of four additional antiaircraft regiments. New York State was allotted one of these new regiments, and with your approval we decided to organize this regiment partially in Buffalo and Rochester. This organization was completely organized upon my departure from New York.

During the year authority was received from the War Department to organize an additional medical regiment. At the same time, a reduction in units of the present 102nd Medical Regiment was directed. Instead of each battalion having three companies, the number was cut to two each. Using these three surplus companies as a nucleus, we formed the 134th Medical Regiment at existing stations. The 102nd Medical Regiment, the parent organization, is composed of former units having station at White Plains, New York City and Rochester, while the new 134th Medical Regiment occupies the armories at Albany, Ticonderoga, Syracuse and Corning.

Another change, minor in character, involved the 27th Division Tank Company. Tank companies are no longer divisional troops, and have been organized into separate battalions, as a result of which the 27th Division Tank Company became Company "A," 191st Tank Battalion. The other companies in this Battalion come from the 26th, 28th and 29th Divisions.

Due to the conversion of the 106th and 107th Infantry Regiments, a reorganization of the 27th Division became necessary. The 10th Infantry (now redesignated as the new 106th Infantry) was substituted in the 53rd Brigade for the 106th, and the 165th Infantry replaced the 107th Infantry in the 54th Brigade. The 87th Infantry Brigade, as stated previously, became the 71st Field Artillery Brigade; the 54th Infantry Brigade, formerly at Buffalo, New York, was converted to the 87th Infantry Brigade for service with the 44th Division, and the 93rd Infantry Brigade replaced the 54th Infantry Brigade, under that designation, in the 27th Division.

There were many changes in high-ranking officer personnel in the NYNG during the year 1940. The greatest loss to the service was the sudden and untimely death of Major General Walter G. Robinson, the Adjutant General of the State, in New York City, on January 24th.

Bearing in mind the fact that the entire Guard was to be called into active service, and in order to insure that all field officers

would be physically prepared for such service, I arranged with the Commanding General, First Army, Lieutenant General Hugh A. Drum, for the examination of these officers, during the field training period, by a board of medical officers composed of surgeons from the Regular Army, National Guard, and the Reserve Corps. All field officers, and such officers of other grade as were in service under waivers for physical defects, were examined, and twenty-eight were disqualified. The wisdom of this action has been well substantiated by the small number of disqualifications made by the Regular Army examining boards upon the induction of those organizations of the NYNG now in federal service.

5. *Service in Aid of Civil Authorities.* During the year 1940, there was no occasion for the use of any military forces of the State in aid of civil authorities.

6. *Training.* There was no change in the War Department training objective in 1940, nor was there any let-up in our efforts to achieve a high training level. That the National Guard of this State has been a leader in training efficiency is borne out by reports of Army inspectors on those organizations now in federal service.

The First Army Maneuvers, held in the vicinity of Canton, New York, during August, 1940, called for the participation of the largest number of NYNG organizations over a long period of years. This resulted in only four organizations being sent to Camp Smith for training. Due to the limited terrain available for field exercises and maneuvers, we were able to arrange with the Commanding General, Second Corps Area, to send the two infantry regiments scheduled for Camp Smith to Camp Upton, New York, for ten of their twenty-one days' training. With more than 5,000 acres available for maneuver purposes, we were able to accomplish splendid results. These two regiments were the 10th and 14th Infantry. The 207th Coast Artillery and the 369th C.A. were trained at Camp Smith, each regiment devoting the first part of its tour to intensive small arms practice, and the balance of the period to fundamental and basic training in antiaircraft coast artillery. Due to the fact that the War Department was unable to furnish any of the antiaircraft weapons, arrangements were made with the 212th C.A. to furnish a small instruction group of officers and men, together with searchlights, sound locator, three-inch antiaircraft guns, and .50 calibre machine guns. Much progress was made, and these two recently converted infantry regiments were sent off to a good start in the new arm.

I had tried for a long time to prevail upon the War Department to send the 258th Field Artillery to a training camp where it could conduct its service practice at land targets and with normal ranges. As you will recall, this regiment is armed with the 155-mm. gun, with an extreme range of more than ten miles. Target areas for such a weapon are very few in the entire country. Authority was received late in the spring to have this regiment train at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. For the first time since the World War it

had an opportunity to conduct its service practice under normal conditions. Under the leadership of its new colonel, Lewis L. Leavell, it accomplished splendid results, as evidenced by the field inspection report received at the conclusion of its training.

The 245th C.A., which normally had been sent to Fort H. G. Wright, Fisher's Island, New York, was ordered to train at Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, New Jersey. This change in training station was required by the War Department in view of the fact that Fort Hancock was the mobilization station for this regiment, and it was deemed necessary that it become acquainted with the armament at that place. Due to the fact that the coastal ocean traffic off Sandy Hook is much heavier than that which prevails in Long Island Sound, the regiment did not get the benefit of as much service practice as it would have received at Fisher's Island. However, it did become familiar with the fixed armament at the post to which they were called for duty after induction on September 16th.

7. Additional Training. During the current year a considerable increase in the allotment of officers and enlisted men to attend the various service schools was authorized by the NGB. Every arm and service had opportunity to send their personnel in larger numbers than heretofore. The list of this personnel is of record in the office of the Adjutant General of the State.

During the spring the War Department authorized the attendance of NG division commanders and certain members of their staffs at the maneuvers held at various training centers, with the new-type triangular Regular Army divisions. Our Division was authorized to join with the Fifth Regular Army Division in the Fourth Corps maneuvers held on the Fort Benning reservation and general vicinity, in April. I attended these maneuvers with nine of my staff. We were all much impressed with the mobility and heavy fire-power of this new-type division. While the triangular type of infantry division has been adopted in the Regular Army, no major change has been made in the square-type division for the National Guard.

Athletics and Recreation. Except at Camp Smith, there was but little time for organized athletics and recreation at any of the training centers. At Camp Smith, as in the past, every opportunity was taken of the splendid facilities present for baseball, track, swimming, tennis, soft ball, and handball. The usual program, which calls for the showing of the latest motion pictures three times weekly, without cost of admission, was in effect, and the Camp theatre was made available the other days of the week for boxing, wrestling, and amateur vaudeville.

Religious services were conducted at all camps each Sunday.

8. Permanent Plant. When the War Department authorized the formation of the 209th C.A. (AA), the problem for satisfactorily housing this unit naturally presented itself. General Brown, the Adjutant General, promptly made arrangements for the temporary

acquisition of quarters to house the units to be organized in Rochester and Buffalo. There was, however, some delay in securing the full use of these temporary quarters, but with the help of the Officers in Charge and Control of the cavalry and infantry armories in Buffalo and Rochester, and the field artillery armory in Buffalo, we were able to make progress in the organization without serious delay or much inconvenience. It should be borne in mind, however, that this regiment, when it returns from its extended active training at Camp Stewart, Georgia, will require adequate housing. Careful thought and consideration will also have to be given to adequate armory facilities for those of our organizations which have been converted into field artillery, coast artillery, and other arms. The armories now occupied by these converted units were not constructed for the type of organization which they now are.

Another problem that will present itself upon the return of troops from active service in the Army of the United States is that of storage space for motor vehicles and mechanized vehicles in the Greater City of New York. This is a matter that was given considerable attention shortly before the emergency, and is well-known to the Mayor of the City of New York.

In view of present conditions and the uncertainty as to what will develop in the future, I think that the provision of new armories and new garages for housing military equipment should be left in abeyance for the time being, both as it affects the City of New York and the State of New York, and that a careful study and a statement of requirements be prepared after the return of the National Guard to its normal functions in the State.

Camp Smith. Appropriations were made by the Legislature this year for the construction of a new shower bath and latrine for the officers of the Camp staff and the Regular Army officers assigned to duty as instructors. This building was completed prior to the opening of the Camp. Appropriations also were made for the completion of the motor truck park. I had planned to start this construction immediately after the conclusion of the field training period. However, the induction program established by the War Department, together with the twelve-months' duty required of our troops, eliminated the immediate necessity for this truck park, and accordingly the project was suspended for the time being. In my budget request for Camp Smith for 1941, I have reduced the amount sought to cover the maintenance of the plant, feeling that there will be no training at Camp Smith in 1941, other than a possible much reduced use of the various small-arms ranges by the New York Guard.

Pine Camp. The NG camp at Pine Camp was in use for but one week during 1940, and that only by the four field artillery regiments participating in the First Army Maneuvers. Service practice was conducted by these organizations prior to their participation in the maneuvers. Due to the mobilization of the new army, the War Department has cancelled the permission or license under which we were permitted to maintain an exclusive National Guard camp on that reservation. In this connection I might also mention

that the War Department cancelled the license which permitted the 102nd Observation Squadron to maintain its armory facilities at Miller Field, Staten Island.

New York Guard. Early last spring, Your Excellency directed me to prepare plans for the organization of the New York Guard, to replace the NYNG when and if the latter was ordered into federal service. This plan was completed prior to my departure from New York, and I understand that the NYG is now an actual part of the military forces of the State, and under the leadership of Major General William Ottmann, who resigned his command of the Coast Artillery Brigade, NYNG, is now progressing favorably.

"New York National Guardsman." Early this summer I was apprised of the tentative program of the War Department for a year's training of the NYNG. This involved the sending of our troops to fifteen different training camps, located in various parts of the country. With our units widely scattered, and with intensive training requiring the full effort and attention of all of our officers and men, I deemed it for the best interests of the service to suspend publication of our monthly paper. It was with deep regret that I came to this decision, for this magazine, published continuously since 1924, served a most useful purpose. It is hoped to resume its publication with the return of the NYNG to its home State.

Recommendations. For the past several years I have discussed with you the matter of securing an adequate training center for the use of our troops during their field training period. Camp Smith is an ideal training center for small arms practice. The character of its terrain and its limited acreage does not lend itself to any other feature of military training. It is outmoded, and serious thought must be given either to its enlargement or amplification, or to its abandonment and the procuring of another more desirable site. I feel, however, that definite action in this regard should not be taken at this time. The entire Army of the United States is in a state of flux, and until the War Department has decided definitely on the type and character of organizations that must be maintained by the various states, I must refrain from making any recommendations.

Permit me at this time to express to you the sincere appreciation and deep gratitude of myself, personally, and of the NYNG as a whole, for the keen interest and sympathetic understanding and staunch support which you have always given to the NYNG. I also desire to express my thanks to the Legislature for its assistance. I appreciate the hearty cooperation and helpfulness of the Adjutant General of the State and the USP&DO. I am deeply grateful for the splendid corps of instructors detailed to us from the Regular Army. I trust that the record of our accomplishments warrants and merits a continuance of this most desired support.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM N. HASKELL,
Major General, U.S.A., Commanding.

APPENDIX B

The Report of the Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia

1. The following annual report on the New York Naval Militia for the period December 1, 1939 to November 30, 1940 is submitted in accordance with Par. 6, R-80, Regulations for the Military Forces of the State of New York.

2. *Strength and Attendance.* The total strength of the Brigade has increased from 2052 officers and men on December 1, 1939 to 2396 officers and men as of November 30, 1940. This growth is mainly due to increases in authorized strength to which reference is made in paragraph 3 hereof on Organization. There was also some advantage gained in recruiting because the new Selective Service Law seems to have prompted some men to seek enlistment in the Naval Militia-Naval Reserve in preference to being selected under that law for service in the Army.

3. *Organization.* (a) Naval. The naval fleet Divisions have all been heretofore assigned for mobilization to function as reserve crews in combatant naval ships, mainly destroyers. After the summer training period this year the mobilization assignment of the 4th Battalion and the 33rd Division was changed by the Navy Department and they are to function as Local Defense units when they are called to Federal active duty. A further change was made increasing the authorized strength of organizations, in U.S.N.R. status, to the following:

	Authorized Strength	
	Mobil'n. quota	Associated V-1 class
Fleet Battalion Headquarters (according to size of Battalion):		
Officers.....	5 to 9	.....
Enlisted men.....	7 to 15	.....
Fleet Divisions:		
Officers.....	6	.....
Enlisted men.....	100	50
Local Defense Battalion Headquarters:		
Officers.....	6 to 8	.....
Enlisted men.....	7 to 16	.....
Local Defense Divisions:		
Officers.....	13	.....
Enlisted men.....	150	75

The increase in officer strength for fleet units has been only slight but for Local Defense units it is quite substantial. The mobilization

quota of enlisted men for Fleet divisions has heretofore been 76 men and of these the highest number ever authorized for drill pay purposes was 69. The additional enlisted men allowed, in V-1 class (non drill pay status), has heretofore been 50 per division, which number still obtains in the case of fleet units. Corresponding action on these changes was requested in NYNM status in letter to the Adjutant General, Oct. 8, 1940, File A3-1, and he revised the Military Regulations, SNY, accordingly on October 15, 1940.

(b) Marine. The Table of Organization for the 1st Marine Battalion, NYNM was increased, in USMCR status, by the addition of a Communication Platoon and a Drum and Bugle Corps to the Battalion Headquarters Company. Corresponding action was requested in NYNM status in letters to the Adjutant General June 24, and September 10, 1940, File A3-1, and he revised the Military Regulations, SNY, accordingly on October 15, 1940.

(c) It will be noted that if the units of the Naval Militia were recruited to these full authorized strengths, the Brigade would have a total of close to 4,000 sailors and marines.

(d) Several changes in officer assignments were made of which mention is made of: Lieut. Comdr. R. H. Wilcox appointed to Command, 1st Battalion, vice Captain Theodore Nelson, resigned. Lieut. Comdr. W. J. Coakley appointed to Command, 2nd Battalion, vice Rear Admiral J. T. Kane, NYNM, retired. Lieut. Comdr. E. L. Denton, appointed to Command, 3rd Battalion, vice Lieut. H. L. Baist, resigned.

4. *Training Duty.* All organizations performed the regular annual two weeks period of training duty as required by Section 111 Military Law, SNY, and the regulations of the Navy Department. Naval organizations performed this duty afloat in Navy destroyers under federal orders with itineraries including visits to U.S. ports on the Atlantic Seaboard, Guantanamo, Cuba, and Port au Prince, Haiti. In the gunnery exercises held during the training periods the 3rd Division, 1st Battalion made the highest score in target practice and was awarded the Josephthal Trophy for Gunnery Efficiency. The 1st Marine Battalion performed training duty, under federal orders, at the Marine Barracks, Naval Air Station, Lakehurst, N. J.

A total of 56 officers and 1584 enlisted men participated in this annual training duty under federal pay and allowances and 3 officers and 52 enlisted men performed similar duty in a non pay status. The lesser number of officers who performed training duty during the year were due to many having resigned, prior to the summer training period, because of volunteering for, and being ordered to, extended federal active duty.

5. *Week End Cruises.* These cruises are performed without pay or allowances in a voluntary status. During the period of this report there were 56 of these week end runs and one cruise of 13 days which was performed by members of the 32nd Division. A total of 6,177 miles were steamed and a collective total of 122

officers and 889 men participated. This practical training is valuable in promoting efficiency.

6. *Small Arms Practice.* Outdoor small arms target practice was held for all organizations on various ranges in the State as required by Section 111 of the Military Law, S.N.Y. The Figure of Merit Prizes for this exercise which were established by Section 112 of the Military Law, S.N.Y., were won by the following organizations:

1st Prize:	Value \$100	31st Division, New Rochelle, N. Y.
2nd Prize:	Value 75	15th Division, Oswego, N. Y.
3rd Prize:	Value 50	32nd Division, Yonkers, N. Y.

There were 623 firers qualified as marksmen which is a new high for the Brigade. Several officers and men qualified as Expert Riflemen and Sharpshooters during Match competition. One officer and four enlisted men were assigned to the U. S. Naval Reserve Third District Rifle Team and served three weeks at Camp Perry, Ohio, where they attended the Small Arms Firing School and participated in various National Matches. The Naval Militia Brigade Match held at Camp Smith, Peekskill, N. Y., was won for the fifth consecutive year by the 31st Division, New Rochelle, N. Y. The Interstate Small Arms Trophy Match sponsored by the U. S. Naval Reserve Officers Association, Third Naval District, was again won by the NYNM State Team. Proficiency in the use of Small Arms showed satisfactory improvement in all commands. Acknowledgment is made to the Commanding General, Second Corps Area, U. S. Army and Commanding General, New York National Guard, for authorizing the use of Federal ranges at Fort Niagara and Stony Point, N. Y. and State ranges at Camp Smith in Peekskill, and at Rochester, N. Y., and for the helpful cooperation extended by personnel under their respective commands.

7. *Naval Academy Appointments.* A total of 47 enlisted men of the Brigade participated in the competitive examination in U.S.N.R. status for appointment to the U.S. Naval Academy which was held during April 1940. Of these 16 succeeded in obtaining these appointments in 1940 either by Congressional appointment or from the U. S. Naval Reserve in accordance with Article H-1904, Bu. Nav. Manual, U. S. Navy, as follows:

Bernet, Harry R.	Sea. 2c	1st Battalion
Courtessis, N. A.	A.S.	1st "
Reyback, James M.	A.S.	1st "
Strachan, J. R.	A.S.	1st "
Wadsworth, F. A.	A.S.	10th Division 3rd Battalion
Baker, James G.	A.S.	16th " 4th "
Palmer, P. W., Jr.	A.S.	16th " 4th "
Wanner, Vance R.	Sea. 2c	16th " 4th "
Cryan, John J.	Sea. 2c	17th " 4th "
Cullen, M. A., Jr.	A.S.	14th " 9th "
King, E. W.	A.S.	13th Division
Lamphere, R. A.	A.S.	15th "
Newman, D. E.	A.S.	15th "
Russillo, A. G.	A.S.	31st "
Wolff, G. R.	A.S.	31st "
Bohan, N. C.	A.S.	32nd "

8. *General Efficiency of the Brigade.* The efficiency of the New York Naval Militia has been maintained in the past year at a satisfactory standard. The 31st Division, New Rochelle, N. Y., had the highest standing in the State of New York and was awarded the Josephthal Trophy for Naval efficiency during the year 1940, valued at \$150. Company "C," Rochester, N. Y., was awarded the Josephthal Trophy for Marine efficiency during the year 1940, valued at \$75.

9. *Armories.* As a result of cooperative efforts of the members of the Armory Board of the City of New York, the Commanding Officer, 33rd Division, the President of the Borough of Richmond, and interested federal officials, the U.S. Works Progress Administration built a new armory in Tompkinsville, Staten Island for the 33rd Division. Occupancy of this building by the Division began on November 27, 1940, as reported by its Commanding Officer in letter to the Adjutant General, December 2, 1940, file N12-1/SI and as announced in General Orders 48, AGO, SNY, 1940. While this new armory is considered somewhat small for this organization, it certainly provides greatly improved accommodations over those previously available.

The 12th Division in Dunkirk and the 32nd Division in Yonkers are quartered in rented armories. While in both these instances the accommodations are better than those formerly occupied, it is strongly recommended that State owned armories for these two organizations be provided for under early priorities in the Adjutant General's building program. The armory at Watertown, which is occupied by the 13th Division jointly with a National Guard unit, is somewhat inadequate as to space and, being a very old structure, either needs replacement or rehabilitation, and this is accordingly recommended for the Adjutant General's consideration.

10. *Mobilization.* Under the Naval Reserve Act of 1938, Section 4, the members of the Naval Militia, in their federalized status as naval and marine reserves, "obligate themselves to serve in the Navy in time of war or when in the opinion of the President a national emergency exists." Pursuant to the President's proclamation of a national emergency on September 8, 1939 and Executive Orders issued thereafter, some members of the Naval Militia, among other reservists, were ordered to federal active duty during the year. This mobilization was initiated by assigning enlisted reservists, who volunteered therefor, to federal active duty for any requested period from two weeks to one year, in accordance with announcement in Bu. Nav. N.R. Circular 19-40, May 29, 1940. A subsequent announcement in Bu. Nav. N.R. Circular 30-40 of September 6, 1940, broadened the scope of this authority by making officers, who volunteered therefor, eligible for extended federal active duty, and this was also mentioned in a circular letter of the Commandant, Third Naval District, October 15, 1940 (NM file P16-3/8). Then Bu. Nav. N.R. Circular 37-40 of November 25, 1940 further enlarged the scope of the mobilization by making several classes of

the Naval Reserve (including all classes in the N.Y.N.M.) subject to mandatory federal active duty orders, with or without their own consent, when their services were needed. Among further provisions by the Navy for mobilization, mention is made of the authority granted in Bu. Nav. N.R. Circular 38-40 of November 28, 1940 for an increase in uniforms allowed enlisted men to a "full bag" complete with bag, hammock, and bedding.

The status of mobilization of the Naval Militia in federal status as of this date was:

Naval Units.....	44 Officers	554 Enlisted Men
Marines.....	8 Officers	300 Enlisted Men

11. *Training Ships.* In line with the Navy's policy of concentrating ships on the seaboard during the present national emergency, the following ships, assigned to our organizations in U.S.N.R. status, were officered and manned by our organizations and proceeded in the late fall to Atlantic coast ports, pursuant to Navy Department Orders:

Y.P. 52 assigned to 12th Division, USNR at Dunkirk; proceeded via New York State Barge Canal.

Y.P. 63 assigned to 9th Battalion, USNR at Buffalo; proceeded via St. Lawrence River.

Y.P. 64 assigned to 3rd Battalion, USNR at Rochester; proceeded via St. Lawrence River.

S.C. 431 assigned to 13th Division, USNR at Watertown; proceeded via New York State Barge Canal.

Y.P. 10 assigned to 1st Battalion, USNR at New York City; proceeded via Hudson River.

Other ships, namely Y.P. 8 assigned to the 4th Battalion, USNR at Whitestone; Y.P. 9 assigned to 33rd Division, USNR at Staten Island; and Y.P. 12 assigned to 31st Division, USNR at New Rochelle, have not yet been detached from these organizations but it is understood that they will shortly be manned and directed to join the Local Defense Force of the Third Naval District.

These vessels have served the valuable purpose of week-end training afloat and it is hoped that they, or substitute ships, will again be available for this purpose after the present emergency is concluded.

12. *Security.* To insure the security and protection of armories, boat houses and government property the force of armory employees was supplemented early in June 1940, by details of enlisted men assigned specifically to guard duty under State pay. Details of one petty officer and two non-rated men in the smaller armories, up to one petty officer and four non-rated men in the larger ones, comprising a total force of not in excess of 50 enlisted men, including petty officers, were placed on this duty as directed by G.O. No. 21, AGO, and G.O. No. 6, Hq. NYNM, 1940. This special guard duty at armories is still in effect and is believed to be an important provision to safeguard our armories and government property during the present national emergency.

13. "*Home Guard*" Duty. The complete mobilization of the Naval Militia for federal active duty in the present national emergency would result in all its organizations being entirely withdrawn from the armories. It is understood that in such cases The Adjutant General will assign an officer from the State Reserve List to function in each armory as Officer in Charge and Control and that armory employees would be continued in service to safeguard and maintain property. No State naval force has been authorized to function during the absence of the N. Y. Naval Militia on federal duty in war or a national emergency. It would seem desirable that, for war time "home guard" purposes within the State, a force of men with naval experience be organized to supplement the land forces of the New York Guard and it is recommended that this be considered.

14. Grateful acknowledgment is made for the interest and support which was extended to the Naval Militia by His Excellency, the Governor and also for the cooperation of the Adjutant General, the members of the Legislature, the Director of the Budget, and other officers of the State with whom the Naval Militia has been privileged to have relations during the year.

F. R. LACKEY.

APPENDIX C

Report of the Commanding General, New York Guard

In accordance with the requirements of Paragraph 6, Regulations No. 80, I have the honor to submit the following report on the affairs of the New York Guard for that part of the calendar year during which the Guard has been in existence.

Pursuant to your instructions, General Haskell organized an office force in July, for the purpose of drawing plans and making the preparations for the activation of the New York Guard, if and when the National Guard was sent to the Federal service. The salaried force consisted originally of three retired officers of the Regular Army and one retired officer of the National Guard. The latter was relieved on August 5th. One of the former now also serves as Chief of Staff. The clerical force consisted of four female stenographer-clerks, and one male chauffeur-clerk.

In October two male stenographer-clerks were transferred from the Headquarters of the New York National Guard to the payroll of these Headquarters. They are and will be engaged principally on work for the New York National Guard, until the departure of all of those units for the Federal service.

The funds under which these Headquarters are operating are known as "National Guard Headquarters Loan for Maintenance and Operation, Including Personal Service," fiscal year 1940-1941. The amount set up for this fund was \$50,000.

The cost of the operation of these Headquarters for all purposes during the current fiscal year will be kept below this amount.

The first problem confronting the organization of the New York Guard was the restriction in Section 61 of the National Defense Act. That was removed by an amendment to that section, passed in the third session of the 76th Congress and approved October 21, 1940. It should be recorded at this point that the passage of that legislation was in a large measure due to the personal efforts of Your Excellency.

The office force referred to above prepared the Plan of Mobilization and Tables of Organization for all units of the Command, including a Station List. The Tables and Station List were published by The Adjutant General in a pamphlet from his office, dated October 15, 1940, entitled "Information Circular for Personnel of the New York Guard of the State of New York" (Exhibit A herewith).

The paper formation of the regiments was initiated by the enrollment of officers and enlisted men. The former were selected by the regimental commanders and the latter by the company and detachment commanders. The ages of officers are 21 to 63, both inclusive, and of enlisted men 18 to 55, both inclusive. The physi-

cal standards are those prescribed in War Department Mobilization Regulations 1-9, August 31, 1940, but now below Class 1-B—"Physically unfit for general military service, but fit for special and limited military service."

The authorized strength of the Guard is as follows: One Guard Headquarters, 5 Brigade Headquarters and 20 regiments, which constitute a total force consisting of 1116 commissioned officers and 12,573 enlisted men armed with 10,620 rifles, and when available 1596 pistols or revolvers. No other weapons are contemplated at this time.

Wherever New York State historic regimental numbers were not in use by regiments of the National Guard, they were restored and assigned to regiments of the New York Guard.

In July and August the regimental commanders were designated by General Haskell, who continued in charge of the office and of the organization until his departure for the Federal service, October 23, 1940.

Pursuant to General Orders No. 40, The Adjutant General's Office, Albany, New York, October 25, 1940 (Exhibit B herewith), the New York Guard was organized, and the undersigned took his oath of office on October 25, 1940. General Orders No. 40 also appointed the general officers consisting of the Chief of Staff and the five Brigade Commanders. The twenty regimental commanders were appointed in Special Orders No. 254, The Adjutant General's Office, October 25, 1940. Subsequently, Colonel Raymond E. Williams of the 13th Regiment, declined his appointment and Lieutenant Colonel John D. Humphries, New York National Guard, was designated as commanding officer of that regiment by Paragraph 6, Special Orders No. 271, The Adjutant General's Office, November 17, 1940. Should Colonel Humphries be discharged from the New York National Guard, he will be nominated to be a Colonel of Infantry in the New York Guard, for assignment to the 13th Regiment.

All other officers of the New York Guard have been appointed and placed on duty by The Adjutant General pursuant to the law and Military Regulations of the State.

The New York Guard was distributed with at least one unit in every one of the 74 National Guard armories in the State. That assignment is shown in General Orders No. 40, above referred to.

The regiments of the 1st, 2nd and 5th Brigades are distributed in the Metropolitan area of Greater New York; the 3rd Brigade, with Headquarters in Albany, is in the Eastern part of the State, and the 4th Brigade, with Headquarters in Buffalo, is in the Western part of the State.

Each regiment consists of 15 units, including a Regimental Headquarters, a Band, a Headquarters and Service Company, a Medical Detachment, Battalion Headquarters Detachment for each of three Battalions and nine Rifle Companies. The bands have just recently been authorized by Circular No. 9, The Adjutant General's Office, December 7, 1940, but none have been organized to date.

December 9, 1940 was the initial date of the muster-in of units of the New York Guard. On that evening, units of the 21st Regiment, in Rochester, New York, and of the 9th Regiment, in New York City, were mustered in. By December 30, 1940, 113 units, out of 306 units in the whole command, had been mustered in; estimated aggregate 4,750 all ranks, with approximately 5,000 additional enrolled and awaiting muster.

It is anticipated that all units will have been mustered within two weeks after the last unit of the New York National Guard has departed for Federal service, as in some cases the use of the armory by National Guard units preparing for Federal service precludes the muster-in of New York Guard units until the armory is cleared.

It should be noticed that although the officers in the regiments are commissioned in the Infantry, the regiments have been designated "regiments." This was done deliberately that the armament of the regiments could be changed without changing the official designation, as circumstances might require in the future. Initially it is planned to equip the regiments as rifle companies, and Companies D, H and M, which ordinarily are machine gun companies, have been left inactive.

The War Department is supplying Lee-Enfield rifles, bayonets, and bayonet scabbards, and no other arms, no other equipment and no uniforms.

The State is purchasing web cartridge belts for each man armed with the rifle and web pistol belts for each man who will be armed with a pistol. The State is purchasing uniforms for enlisted men consisting of cotton O.D. shirt with a black necktie, a woolen overseas cap with the letters "N.Y." $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch in height embroidered on the left side of the front in infantry blue, a one-piece uniform of cotton drill material with a shoulder sleeve patch of infantry blue $2\frac{3}{8}$ inches in diameter with the letters "N.Y." embroidered in black $\frac{3}{4}$ inches in height, chevrons, collar insignia, and dismounted canvas leggings. For armory service the soldier furnishes his own shoes. (Photograph herewith Exhibit G.)

The State is purchasing 1500 sets of individual infantry equipment for enlisted men other than the rifle and pistol belts mentioned above. Two sets of this equipment will be issued to each company for instruction purposes. The remainder will be stored in the State Arsenal for issue should any unit be called to active service.

It is recommended that when financial conditions permit, sufficient winter clothing for 1500 enlisted men be purchased and stored in the State Arsenal for use in the event of field service. To this should be added sufficient field equipment for two regiments.

The uniform for officers is the same as that of the New York National Guard except that the cap ornament and all buttons have the State *Coat of Arms* and on the *lapel of the collar* are the letters "N.Y." The shoulder sleeve insignia of the overcoat and service coat is the same as that prescribed for enlisted men.

The training contemplated for this command, which originally

was two drill nights per week, is now being reduced to one per week and is being concentrated on the objective of fitting all the units for the primary function of the Guard, which is the reenforcement of the civil authorities and law enforcement agencies when ordered by the Governor.

The Headquarters Staff is organized and ready to start making an estimate of the situation preparatory to making plans for future eventualities just as soon as decisions are made in the matters of responsibility of the New York Guard. In the meantime, brigade and regimental staffs are preparing plans for the use of the Guard under various conditions which may be visualized as possibilities in view of present world conditions.

No summer camp or field training is contemplated for this command. The expense would be heavy and the separation of the officers and men from their civil occupations would not be justified by the results attained. The training objective of the Guard under present conditions can be maintained by work in the armory, except rifle firing with service ammunition. This will be partially compensated for by firing in the armory basement ranges with reduced charge ammunition.

The patriotic enthusiasm and response to the formation of the New York Guard without remuneration and at considerable personal sacrifice is a marked credit to the citizenry of this State.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM OTTMANN,
Major General Commanding.

Complete Military and Naval History of Officers of the Militia of the State of New York Who Were Discharged, Dropped or Who Died During the Year 1940 and So Remained on December 31, 1940; and All Inducted Officers of the National Guard Separated from Service up to June 30, 1941.

ABBREVIATIONS

NOTE.—Unless otherwise specified, where an organization is shown in this register as 10th Infantry, 106th Field Artillery, etc., it will indicate a REGIMENT of Infantry or Field Artillery, etc. Letters or numbers in parentheses, viz.: (A) or (23) indicate unit of organization to which officer is assigned. The term "organization" will mean the regiment, brigade, division or higher command, also separate battalions, squadrons, companies or naval divisions. The term "unit" will mean the battalion, company, troop, battery, detachment or naval division of a regiment, brigade, division or higher command or of a separate battalion or squadron.

A

AA..... Anti-Aircraft.
 AB..... Aviation Branch.
 AC..... Air Corps.
 ACofS..... Assistant Chief of Staff.
 AEF..... American Expeditionary Forces.
 AG..... Adjutant General.
 AGD..... Adjutant General's Department.
 AGO..... Adjutant General's Office.
 APO..... Army Post Office.
 AS..... Air Service.
 ASL..... Army School of the Line.
 A-US..... Army of the United States
 (Drafted with organization).
 AWC..... Army War College.
 AWOL..... Absent Without Official Leave.
 Accts..... Accounts.
 Actg..... Acting.
 Actv..... Active.
 Adj..... Adjutant.
 Adm..... Admiral.
 Aide..... Aide-de-Camp.
 Am..... Ammunition.
 Amb..... Ambulance.
 Aptd..... Appointed.
 Artif..... Artificer.
 Arty..... Artillery.
 Asgd..... Assigned.
 Asst..... Assistant.
 Attachd..... Attached.
 Av..... Avenue.
 Avi..... Aviation.

B

B..... Born.
 B-1..... Brigade Staff, Administrative.
 B-2..... Brigade Staff, Intelligence.
 B-3..... Brigade Staff, Plans and Training.
 B-4..... Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation.
 BH..... Brigade Headquarters.
 BL..... Band Leader.
 BM..... Boatswain's Mate.
 Bn..... Battalion.
 Bn-1..... Battalion Staff, Adjutant.
 Bn-2..... Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer.
 Bn-3..... Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer.
 Bn-4..... Battalion Staff, Supply Officer.
 Brig..... Brigade.
 Btry..... Battery.
 Bu..... Bureau.
 Bvt..... Brevet.

C

CA..... Coast Artillery.
 CAC..... Coast Artillery Corps.
 C&GS..... Command and General Staff.
 CBM..... Chief Boatswain's Mate.
 CDC..... Coast Defense Command.
 CE..... Corps of Engineers.
 CG..... Commanding General.
 CGM..... Chief Gunner's Mate.
 CM..... Carpenter's Mate.
 CMM..... Chief Machinist's Mate.
 CO..... Commanding Officer.

CofS..... Chief of Staff.
 CQ..... Chief Quartermaster.
 CS..... Chief Storekeeper.
 CSM..... Chief Signalman.
 CT..... Combat Train.
 CW..... Chemical Warfare.
 CWS..... Chemical Warfare Service.
 CY..... Chief Yeoman.
 Capt..... Captain.
 Cav..... Cavalry.
 Celect..... Chief Electrician.
 Cert..... Certificate.
 Chap..... Chaplain.
 Cl..... Class.
 Co..... Company.
 Col..... Colonel.
 Coll..... Collecting.
 Com..... Commodore.
 Comdg..... Commanding.
 Comdr..... Commander.
 Comm..... Commissioned.
 Compl..... Completed.
 Comy..... Commissary.
 Corp..... Corporal.
 Cox..... Coxswain.

D

DC..... Dental Corps.
 DDO..... Deck Duties Only.
 DEML..... Detached Enlisted Men's List.
 DOL..... Detached Officer's List.
 DS..... Detached Service.
 Dbk Bs..... Debarkation Base.
 Don..... Decorations.
 Det..... District.
 Dep..... Dependency.
 Dept..... Department.
 Desig..... Designated.
 Det..... Detachment.
 Dis..... Discharged.
 Dist..... Distinguished.
 Div..... Division.
 Dtd..... Detailed.

E

EDO..... Engineering Duties Only.
 EM..... Electrician's Mate.
 Eff..... Effective.
 Elec..... Electrician.
 Engr..... Engineer.
 Enl..... Enlisted.
 Ens..... Ensign.
 Ex..... Executive.

F

F..... Fireman.
 FA..... Field Artillery.
 FC..... Fire Command.
 FD..... Finance Department.
 FH..... Field Hospital.
 FM..... Field Music.
 FR..... Federal Recognition.
 FSB..... Field Signal Battalion.
 Fgt..... Fighting.
 Fin..... Finance.
 Flt..... Flight.
 Fur..... Furlough.

ABBREVIATIONS—Continued

G
 G-1..... General Staff, Administrative.
 G-2..... General Staff, Intelligence.
 G-3..... General Staff, Plans and Training.
 G-4..... General Staff, Supply and Transportation.
 GCM..... General Court Martial.
 GHQ..... General Headquarters.
 GM..... Gunner's Mate.
 GS..... General Staff.
 Gen..... General.
 Gnry..... Gunnery.
 Gov..... Governor.
 Grad..... Graduate.

H
 HA..... Hospital Apprentice.
 H&S..... Headquarters and Service.
 HC..... Hospital Corps.
 HD..... Honorably Discharged (All HD officers resigned and all HD enlisted men are discharged per expiration of term of service, unless otherwise specified).
 Hosp..... Hospital.
 How..... Howitzer.
 Hq..... Headquarters.
 Hr Def..... Harbor Defense.
 Hv Trac..... Heavy Tractor.

I
 IG..... Inspector General.
 IGD..... Inspector General's Department.
 IGSE..... Initial General Staff Eligible List.
 ISAP..... Inspector Small Arms Practice.
 ING..... Inactive National Guard (all officers transferred to Inactive National Guard at own request unless otherwise specified).
 Ind..... Inducted.
 Inf..... Infantry.
 Insp..... Inspector.
 Instr..... Instructor.
 Intel..... Intelligence.

J
 JA..... Judge Advocate.
 JAGD..... Judge Advocate General's Department.
 (jg.)..... Junior Grade.

L
 LD..... Line Duties.
 Lia..... Liaison.
 Lt..... Lieutenant.
 Lt (jg.)..... Lieutenant Junior Grade.

M
 M..... Master.
 MAC..... Medical Administrative Corps.
 M Btry..... Motor Battery.
 MC..... Medical Corps.
 MCB..... Marine Corps Branch.
 MD..... Medical Department.
 MDD..... Medical Department Detachment.
 MG..... Machine Gun.
 MI..... Military Intelligence.
 MM..... Millimeter.
 MO..... Mustered out of U. S. Service.
 MP..... Military Police.
 M Rep..... Motor Repair.
 MT..... Motor Transport.
 MTC..... Motor Transport Corps.
 MX..... Mexican Border Service.
 Mach..... Machinist.
 Mach M..... Machinist's Mate.
 Maj..... Major.
 Mar..... Marine.

Med..... Medical.
 Mil..... Military.
 Mtl..... Motorcycle.
 Mtd..... Mounted.
 Mus..... Musician.

N
 NA..... National Army.
 NG..... National Guard.
 NGR..... National Guard Regulations.
 NG Res..... National Guard Reserve (All officers transferred to NG Res. at own request unless otherwise specified).
 NM..... Naval Militia.
 NNV..... National Naval Volunteers.
 NY..... New York.
 NYG..... New York Guard.
 Nav..... Naval.
 Navg..... Navigator.
 No..... Number.

O
 OD..... Ordnance Department.
 ORC..... Officers' Reserve Corps, Member.
 OTC..... Officers' Training Camp.
 Obs..... Observation.
 Off..... Officer.
 Opr..... Operations.
 Ord..... Ordnance.
 Org..... Organization.

P
 P..... Pioneer.
 P & T..... Plans and Training.
 PMGD..... Provost Marshal General's Dept.
 PO..... Post Office.
 POW..... Prisoner of War.
 Pl..... Place.
 Pmr..... Paymaster.
 Pntr..... Painter.
 Prov..... Provisional.
 Prtr..... Printer.
 Pvt..... Private.

Q
 QM..... Quartermaster.
 QMC..... Quartermaster Corps.

R
 R-1..... Regimental Staff Adjutant.
 R-2..... Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer.
 R-3..... Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer.
 R-4..... Regimental Staff, Supply Officer.
 RA..... Regular Army.
 RH..... Regimental Headquarters.
 RL..... Reserve List, State.
 RN..... Regular Navy.
 ROTC..... Reserve Officers' Training Camp.
 Retg..... Recruiting.
 Rdo..... Radioman.
 Regt..... Regiment or Regimental.
 Res..... Reserves.
 Ret..... Retired.
 Ret L..... Retired List, State.
 Rgd..... Resigned.
 Rk..... Rank.
 Rld..... Relieved.

S
 SA..... Spanish American War.
 SATC..... Student Army Training Camp.
 SC [Army]..... Signal Corps.
 SC [Navy]..... Supply Corps.
 SCD..... Surgeon's Certificate Disability.
 SCK..... Ship's Cook.
 SO..... Supply Officer.
 SS..... State Staff.
 Sch..... Schools, Colleges, Certificates.
 Set..... Scouting.

ABBREVIATIONS—*Concluded*

Sea..... Seaman.
 Sec..... Section.
 Sep..... Separate.
 Serv..... Service.
 Sgt..... Sergeant.
 Sig..... Signal.
 Sn..... Sanitary.
 Spl..... Special.
 Sq..... Squadron.
 Sq-1..... Squadron Staff, Adjutant.
 Sq-2..... Squadron Staff, Intelligence Officer.
 Sq-3..... Squadron Staff, Plans and Training Officer.
 Sq-4..... Squadron Staff, Supply Officer.
 St..... Street.
 Stf..... Staff.
 Stwd..... Steward.
 Sup..... Supply.
 Surg..... Surgeon.

T

TA..... Federal Training Act of 1940.
 T&MP..... Trains and Military Police.
 TC..... Tank Corps.
 TMB..... Trench Mortar Battery.
 TO..... Tables of Organization.
 Tank..... Tank.
 Tech..... Technical.
 Tn..... Train.
 Tng..... Training.
 Tr..... Troop.
 Trfd..... Transferred.

U

US..... United States.
 USCG..... United States Coast Guard.
 USG..... United States Guards.
 USMA..... United States Military Academy.
 USNA..... United States Naval Academy.
 USNRF..... United States Naval Reserve Forces.
 USP&D..... United States Property and Disbursing.
 USPHS..... United States Public Health Service.
 Unasgd..... Unassigned.

V

Vet..... Veterinary.
 VC..... Veterinary Corps.
 VN-3RD3.. 1st Fighting Squadron, Aviation Branch, NM.
 VN-4RD3.. 1st Scouting Squadron, Aviation Branch, NM.
 Vol..... Volunteers.

W

WCF..... Warrant Continued in Force.
 WD..... War Department.
 WO..... Warrant Officer.
 WT..... War Table of Organization.
 WW..... World War.
 Wag..... Wagon.

Y

Yeo..... Yeoman.

KEY TO DECORATIONS**UNITED STATES**

1. Medal of Honor.
2. Distinguished Service Medal.
3. Distinguished Service Cross.
4. Navy Cross.
5. Silver Star.
6. Purple Heart.

BELGIUM

- 5A. Order of the Crown Officer.
- 6A. Order of the Crown Chevalier.
7. War Cross, with Palm.
8. War Cross.
9. Order of Leopold, Commander.

FRANCE

10. Legion of Honor, Commander.
11. Legion of Honor, Officer.
12. Legion of Honor, Chevalier.
- 12A. Black Star, Officer.
13. Black Star, Chevalier.
14. War Cross.
15. Military Medal.

GREAT BRITAIN

20. Military Cross.
21. Military Medal.
22. Distinguished Flying Cross.
23. Order of St. Michael and St. George, Knight-Commander.
24. Victorian Order, Commander.

POLAND

25. Order of the Restitution, Commander.
26. Order of the Restitution, Officer.
27. Order of the Restitution, Chevalier.

ROUMANIA

28. Order of the Crown, Grand Officer.
29. Order of the Star, Commander.
30. Order of the Crown, Commander.
31. Order of the Star, Officer.
32. Order of the Crown, Officer.
33. Order of the Star, Knight.
34. Cross of Queen Marie, 1st Class.

RUSSIA

35. Order of St. Stanislaus, 3rd Class, with Swords.

CHINA

37. Order of Chia Ho.

GREEK

38. Order of the Redeemer, Commander.

ITALY

39. Order of the Crown, Commander.
40. Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, Commander.
41. War Cross.

JAPAN

42. Order of the Rising Sun.

MONTENEGRO

45. Order of Danilo, 3rd Class.

PERUVIA

46. Order of the Sun.

STATE

50. Medal for Valor.
51. Conspicuous Service Cross.
51A. Long and Faithful Service, 35 Years.
52. Long and Faithful Service, 25 Years.
53. Long and Faithful Service, 20 Years.
54. Long and Faithful Service, 15 Years.
55. Long and Faithful Service, 10 Years.

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Adams, Lewis R..... B-NY... 17 Jul 95 Dcn-(54)		1 Lt MC 14 Inf..... 21 Mar 21 Capt MC..... 14 Mar 22 Maj MC..... 14 Feb 25 Org Re-desig 187 FA..... 1 Sep 40 HD..... 20 Sep 40
Adams, Thomas J..... B-NY... 25 Dec 05		1 Lt MC 104 FA..... 14 Jan 35 Capt..... 1 Jun 40 HD..... 28 Aug 40
Ainsworth, Roy C..... B-NY... 21 Mar 06		1 Lt MC 10 Inf..... 7 Mar 39 HD..... 12 Oct 40
Aldrich, Thomas B..... B-NJ... 7 Jun 04		Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div Avi. 25 Apr 35 2 Lt 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq)..... 13 Apr 36 1 Lt..... 3 Apr 39 Org Re-desig 102 Obs Sq..... 15 Mar 40 HD..... 17 Sep 40
Aldridge, Ira L..... B-NY... 5 Mar 91 Dcn-(54)	WW-OTC..... 15 Jun 17 to..... 14 Oct 17 2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 15 Oct 17 HD..... 20 May 19 AEF..... 9 Jun 18 to..... 6 Mar 19 TA-Maj 369 CA (AA) (Hq 1 Bn)..... 13 Jan 41 Rld (SCD)..... 13 Jan 41	Pvt Co A 15 Inf..... 1 Jul 16 Sgt..... 20 May 17 HD (To OTC)..... 16 Jun 17 2 Lt 15 Inf (MG)..... 12 Jun 19 1 Lt (L)..... 30 Jun 19 RL..... 26 Dec 19 HD..... 3 Aug 21 2 Lt 369 Inf (M)..... 9 Jan 26 1 Lt..... 15 May 26 Trfd Co H..... 6 Jul 26 Capt 369 Inf (H)..... 14 Dec 26 Trfd Co I..... 10 Nov 33 Maj 369 Inf (3 Bn)..... 14 Oct 38 Trfd Hq 1 Bn 369 CA (AA)..... 1 Aug 40 Maj 369 CA (AA) (Hq 1 Bn)..... 27 Dec 40 Rk from..... 14 Oct 38 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 13 Jan 41 Trfd Unasgd List..... 13 Jan 41 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Amanti, Jerome J..... B-NY... 20 Mar 07 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Btry A 258 FA..... 14 Apr 25 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 27 Corp..... 14 Jul 27 Sgt..... 15 May 28 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn)..... 14 Jun 29 Trfd Btry D..... 10 Sep 31 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 26 May 32 Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Lia Off)..... 6 Aug 32 Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 23 Aug 34 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn..... 23 Jul 35 1 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn)..... 3 Oct 35 Trfd Btry B..... 18 Mar 38 Trfd Btry E..... 20 Jan 39 HD..... 8 Feb 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Ames, Charles E. Jr. B-NY... 15 Nov 02 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 108 Inf.. 25 Jan 26 Corp. 4 Jun 26 Sgt. 26 Feb 27 2 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) 6 Jun 30 1 Lt. 13 Jun 38 Trfd Co D. 17 May 40 Trfd ING. 13 Aug 40 HD. 14 Oct 40
Anderson, Edward P. B-NY... 13 Aug 96 Dcn-(54)	WW-Sea USNRF 18 Jun 18 HD. 27 Dec 18 TA-Capt 244 CA (D). 16 Sep 40 Rld (SCD). 15 Nov 40	Pvt Hq Btry 244 CA 16 Jun 24 Corp. 28 Jul 24 Sgt. 29 Jun 25 Sif Sgt. 12 Jul 26 2 Lt 244 CA (A) 9 Nov 28 1 Lt. 13 Dec 32 Trfd Hq 3 Bn. 22 Nov 38 Capt 244 CA (Hq 3 Bn).. 11 Apr 39 Trfd Btry D. 6 Oct 39 A-US 1940 Tng Act. 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List. 15 Nov 40 HD. 30 Jun 41
Andes, Hugh W. B-Tenn. 8 Mar 03 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Co M 107 Inf. 7 Apr 22 Corp. 10 Jul 24 2 Lt 107 Inf (M). 21 May 25 1 Lt. 14 Nov 27 Capt. 14 Jan 29 Trfd Hq 2 Bn. 10 Feb 40 Maj 107 Inf (Hq 2 Bn). 19 Jul 40 Org Re-desig Hq 2 Bn 207 CA (AA). 1 Aug 40 Lt Col 207 CA (AA) (Hq 2 Bn). 24 Sep 40 HD. 7 Feb 41
Appel, Ronald B. B-NY... 29 Jun 98 Dcn-(55)	WW-Seaman 1 Cl & QM USNRF 23 May 17 to. 11 Dec 17 RN-QM. 12 Dec 17 HD. 12 Mar 19	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq). 11 May 26 Org Re-desig 27 Div Avi. 1 Mar 29 1 Lt 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq). 11 Apr 29 Capt. 4 May 31 Org Re-desig 102 Obs Sq. 15 Mar 40 HD. 23 Jul 40
Armour, Robert F. B-NY... 23 Jul 12 Sch-Inf Grad 1939		Pvt How Co 108 Inf. 15 Jun 35 Pvt 1 Cl. 20 Jan 36 Corp. 27 Jan 36 2 Lt 108 Inf (How). 13 Apr 37 Trfd Hq Co. 30 Sep 39 Dis (SCD). 2 Feb 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Armstrong, Hamilton. B-NY...28 Jun 99 Sch-Cav Grad 1932 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Tr D 1 Cav.....13 Apr 20 Org Re-desig 101 Cav.....1 Jun 21 Corp.....20 Jun 21 Sgt.....12 Jun 22 HD.....21 Jun 22 Pvt Tr G 101 Cav.....22 Sep 25 Corp.....16 Jun 26 Sgt.....14 Mar 27 Unit & Org Re-desig Tr C 121 Cav.....15 Feb 28 Capt 121 Cav (C).....27 Feb 28 Unit Re-desig Tr K.....15 Apr 29 Unit & Org Re-desig Co C 101 AT Bn.....1 Oct 40 HD.....3 Jan 41
Ashton, Earl J. B-NY...4 Jun -02 Sch-USNA Grad 1926	RN-Sea.....11 Feb 19 to.....1 Apr 19 HA 2 Cl.....10 May 21 to.....22 Jun 22 Midshipman USNA.....21 Jun 22 to.....3 Jun 26 Mar Corps-2 Lt.....4 Jun 26 to.....17 Sep 28	Pvt Co H 3 Inf.....26 Sep 18 HD.....13 Mar 19 Pvt Co C 108 Inf.....9 Jan 33 Sgt.....10 Feb 33 HD.....31 Oct 34 2 Lt 108 Inf (C).....11 Feb 37 HD.....22 Apr 40
Augustowski, Stephen B-NY...16 May 06 Dcn-(55)	TA-2 Lt 156 FA (Serv).....16 Sep 40 Rld (Dep).....2 Oct 40	Pvt Serv Btry 156 FA.....9 Nov 25 Pvt 1 Cl.....18 Oct 26 Corp.....13 Jul 27 HD.....8 Nov 28 Pvt Serv Btry 156 FA.....7 Oct 29 Pvt 1 Cl.....4 Nov 29 Corp.....26 Dec 29 Sgt.....8 May 31 Stf Sgt.....23 Sep 31 2 Lt 156 FA (Serv).....23 Feb 24 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List.....2 Oct 40 HD.....30 Jun 41
Baldwin, Frederick W., Jr. B-NY...28 Aug 95 Dcn-(54)	WW-Pvt Sgt Inf (NA).....22 Sep 17 HD.....25 Jan 19 AEF.....6 Apr 18 to.....7 Dec 18	2 Lt 14 Inf (B).....19 Sep 19 1 Lt (C).....28 Jan 20 Capt.....21 Mar 21 Maj 14 Inf (Hq 2 Bn).....9 Mar 27 Trfd Hq 1 Bn.....14 Nov 32 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq 1 Bn 187 FA.....1 Sep 40 HD.....21 Oct 40
Ball, Littleton R. B-Va...31 Mar 16	NA-Pvt CAC.....1 Jul 35 to.....11 Mar 37	Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Inf Virginia NG.....25 May 33 HD.....25 Jun 35 Pvt Btry D 258 FA NYNG.....11 Apr 39 2 Lt 258 FA (C).....9 Jun 39 Trfd ING.....11 Jul 39 HD (ML 81).....25 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Banks, Robert A.	TA-Capt 369 CA (AA)	Pvt Co A 15 Inf. 1 Jul 16
B-Va... 6 Nov 90	(Hq Btry 1 Bn)... 13 Jan 41	Corp. 16 Aug 16
Dcn-(55)	Rld (SCD)..... 14 Jan 41	Sgt. 16 Oct 16
		Sup Sgt. 17 Mar 17
		1 Sgt. 15 May 17
		HD. 12 Jul 17
		2 Lt 15 Inf. 25 Oct 18
		RL. 12 Jul 19
		Pvt Co B 369 Inf. 11 Feb 24
		Trfd Co E. 3 Sep 24
		1 Sgt. 5 Sep 24
		2 Lt 369 Inf (K) 2 Aug 26
		Trfd Co H. 18 Aug 26
		1 Lt 369 Inf (H) 22 Jun 27
		Trfd Co E. 11 May 29
		Trfd Co A. 18 Oct 38
		Capt 369 Inf (A) 31 Oct 38
		Trfd Hq Btry 1 Bn 369 CA
		(AA)..... 1 Aug 40
		Capt 369 CA (AA) (Hq
		Btry 1 Bn)..... 7 Jan 41
		A-US 1940 Tng Act. 13 Jan 41
		Trfd Unasgd List. 14 Jan 41
		HD. 30 Jun 41
Barcus, William D.		Pvt Co L 107 Inf. 31 Oct 24
B-Pa... 2 May 97		Pvt 1 Cl. 2 Jul 25
Dcn-(55)		Corp. 10 Dec 25
		Sgt. 10 Sep 26
		HD. 30 Oct 29
		Pvt Co L 107 Inf. 12 Mar 30
		Sgt. 28 May 30
		HD. 10 Oct 30
		Pvt Co L 107 Inf. 20 May 31
		Sgt. 10 Jun 31
		Capt 107 Inf (RH) 8 Jul 31
		HD. 5 Jul 40
Barrett, Edward A.		Pvt Co H 1 Inf NH NG... 15 Apr 07
B-Conn. 5 Jul 85		Corp. 9 Jun 09
Dcn-(55)		HD. 22 Jul 10
		Pvt Serv Btry 105 FA NY
		NG. 23 Jan 28
		WO (BL) 105 FA. 25 Apr 28
		HD. 23 Sep 40
Barrett, Julian B.	MX-Pvt Tr D 1 Cav 30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr D 1 Cav. 23 Dec 15
B-Md... 23 Dec 94	MO. 16 Mar 17	Corp. 1 Mar 17
Dcn-(54)	WW-Corp Tr D 1 Cav 31 Mar 17	Sgt. 1 May 17
	Sgt. 1 May 17	A-US. 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Co B 104 MG	1 Lt 1 Cav (D) 26 Dec 19
	Bn. 1 Oct 17	Org Re-desig 101 Cav. 1 Jun 21
	Sgt 1 Cl. 25 Jan 18	Unit Re-desig Tr G. 3 Jul 23
	Sgt. 21 Apr 18	Unit & Org Re-desig Tr C
	2 Lt 116 Inf. 1 Oct 18	121 Cav. 15 Feb 28
	HD. 31 May 19	Trfd Hq 1 Sq. 17 Feb 28
	AEF. 7 May 18	Trfd Hq 3 Sq. 15 Apr 29
	to. 20 May 19	Trfd RH (SO) 6 Apr 33
		Capt 121 Cav (Hq). 8 Dec 33
		HD. 12 Apr 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Basden, Norman F. B-NY...9 Oct 14		Pvt Btry B 258 FA.....25 Jan 33 HD.....24 Jan 36 Pvt Btry B 258 FA.....9 Nov 37 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn).....9 Jun 39 Trfd Serv Btry.....12 Dec 39 Trfd Btry A.....1 Feb 40 Trfd ING.....23 Feb 40 HD.....21 Oct 40
Batcher, Frank E. B-NY...22 Jun 89 Dcn-(52)	MX-Sgt Btry C 1 FA. 4 Jul 16 MO.....8 Nov 16	Pvt 6 Btry FA.....3 Aug 06 Corp.....28 Apr 10 Org Re-desig Btry C 1 FA.....30 Aug 11 Sgt.....21 Feb 13 HD.....30 May 17 1 Lt 1 FA (B).....12 Jun 20 1 Lt.....10 Nov 20 Org Re-desig 104 FA.....1 Jun 21 Capt 104 FA (C).....27 Mar 23 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn.14 Apr 23 Trfd Btry C.....10 Nov 23 Trfd Btry B.....19 Oct 31 Trfd Hq 1 Bn.....12 Apr 38 HD.....2 Dec 38 Capt FA RL.....12 Dec 38 HD (ML 81).....14 Mar 40
Battey, Orlando B-NY...22 Oct 04 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co L 106 Inf.....22 Oct 25 Pvt 1 Cl.....9 Dec 26 Corp.....2 May 27 Sgt.....3 Dec 30 1 Sgt.....12 Dec 32 HD.....21 Oct 33 Pvt Co L 106 Inf.....22 Oct 33 Sgt.....20 Nov 33 2 Lt 106 Inf (L).....14 Apr 37 Trfd ING.....1 Nov 39 HD.....25 Feb 41
Battle, Blanchard B. B-Ga...26 Nov 95	WW-Cadet AC (NA). 5 Jun 17 1 Lt AC.....6 Oct 17 HD.....24 Feb 19	2 Lt AC 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq).....14 Jul 31 1 Lt.....27 May 35 Org Re-desig 102 Obs Sq..15 Mar 40 HD.....24 Jun 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Beck, Gustav F. B-NY... 18 Feb 86	RA-Pvt Cav. 27 Nov to 26 Nov Pvt Cav. 23 Feb to 22 Feb Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Inf. 17 Apr HD. 15 Jul	05 Pvt Serv Btry 104 FA 14 May 23 08 Sgt. 28 May 23 09 Stf Sgt. 24 Aug 24 12 Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. 20 Apr 29 18 Sgt. 9 May 29 21 HD. 13 May 36 Pvt Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn 104 FA. 24 June 36 Sgt. 8 Jul 36 1 Sgt. 6 Aug 36 Sgt. 8 Feb 37 Trfd Serv Btry. 5 Jul 37 Pvt. 7 Aug 37 WO (BL) 104 FA (Serv) .. 6 Nov 37 HD. 30 Sep 40
Becker, Edward B-NY... 18 Sep 08	TA-1 Lt DC 245 CA. 16 Sep Rld (SCD) 17 Oct	40 1 Lt DC 245 CA. 20 May 39 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act. 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List. 17 Oct 40 HD. 30 Jun 41
Becker, Lee. B-NY... 9 Nov 02		Pvt Co G 165 Inf. 23 Feb 33 Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Jun 33 Corp. 2 Oct 33 Sgt. 2 Apr 34 2 Lt 165 Inf (H) 4 May 36 Trfd Co G. 11 May 36 Trfd ING. 6 Oct 39 HD. 17 Sep 40
Becker, West. B-NY... 2 Mar 01		Pvt Btry A 258 FA. 10 Apr 34 2 Lt 258 FA (Serv) 13 Aug 35 Trfd Btry C. 12 Dec 39 Trfd Serv Btry. 8 Feb 40 HD. 27 Apr 40
Belden, James M. B-NY... 28 Oct 11		Ens (DDO) 15 Div NM. 14 May 35 HD. 4 Sep 40
Belden, Jerry J. B-NY... 4 May 12		Pvt MD 106 Inf. 4 Jun 40 1 Lt MC 106 Inf. 3 Jul 40 HD. 28 Aug 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Bergbom, Adolph R. B-NY... 12 Dec 93 Dcn-(53)		Pvt Co C 2 FA..... 12 Nov 18 Corp..... 26 May 20 Org Re-desig 105 FA..... 1 Jun 21 HD..... 11 Jul 21 Pvt Serv Btry 105 FA..... 28 Apr 22 Corp..... 26 Jun 22 Sgt..... 15 Sep 22 Stf Sgt..... 2 Jan 24 2 Lt 105 FA (Serv)..... 8 Jul 24 (R) 1 Lt 105 FA (RH)..... 25 Jun 28 Trfd Serv Btry..... 26 Jan 31 Trfd Btry E..... 8 Feb 39 Trfd Serv Btry..... 7 Aug 39 HD..... 13 Aug 40
Bettex, George W. B-NY... 19 Oct 96 Dcn-(55)	Mar Corps-Pvt..... 18 Jan 19 to..... 30 Sep 19	Pvt Mar Co 2 Bn NM..... 7 Feb 22 Sgt..... Unknown HD..... 10 Jan 25 Maj MCB 1 Marine Bn (Hq)..... 21 Mar 33 HD..... 19 Feb 41
Bevins, George E. B-Mich. 9 Nov 09		Pvt 102 Obs Sq..... 29 Jun 39 2 Lt 102 Obs Sq..... 5 Jul 40 HD..... 3 Oct 40
Bigley, Joseph W. B-NJ... 13 Mar 06		Pvt Co F 71 Inf..... 25 Feb 30 Corp..... 10 Jul 30 Sgt..... 10 Mar 32 2 Lt 71 Inf (F)..... 11 Nov 33 Trfd Hq Co. 2 Bn..... 3 Feb 39 Trfd Serv Co..... 8 Dec 39 1 Lt 71 Inf (Serv)..... 15 Mar 40 HD..... 13 Sep 40
Black, Theodore E. B-Ohio.. 26 Nov 16 Name changed from Schwartz, Theodore I. 1 May 38		Pvt Hq Co 258 FA..... 30 Dec 36 Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Aug 38 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq 1 Bn)..... 18 May 39 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn..... 25 Jan 40 HD..... 16 Apr 40
Bles, Charles D. B-NY... 19 Apr 78 Dcn-(6) (53)	MX-1 Lt MC 22 Engrs 10 Aug 16 MO..... 28 Nov 16 WW-1 Lt MC 22 Engrs 1 Jul 17 Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs..... 1 Oct 17 Capt MC..... 13 Apr 18 HD..... 3 Apr 19 AEF..... 17 May 18 to..... 28 Feb 19 Wounded..... 17 Oct 18	1 Lt MC 22 Engrs..... 12 Jul 15 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt MC RL..... 19 May 19 Cap MC 22 Engrs..... 20 Jan 20 Trfd NG Res..... 11 Jun 20 Capt MC 22 Engrs..... 30 Aug 20 HD from NG Res..... 20 Sep 20 Maj MC 22 Engrs..... 10 Nov 20 Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs..... 1 Jun 21 Lt Col MC SS..... 20 May 40 HD..... 21 May 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Blinzler, Carl F.		Pvt Btry F 65 FA.....22 Feb 21
B-Pa....16 Jun 01		Org Re-desig 106 Arty....1 Jun 21
Dcn-(55)		Org Re-desig 106 FA.....11 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn...31 Oct 21
		Corp.....31 Oct 21
		Sgt.....23 Jun 22
		1 Sgt.....12 Jan 23
		2 Lt 106 FA (F).....5 Aug 24
		Trfd Btry C.....3 Dec 26
		1 Lt.....15 Mar 27
		Trfd Btry E.....2 Oct 28
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn . 2 Dec 29
		Capt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn).....16 Jun 30
		HD (SCD).....21 Aug 40
Blissett, Byron B.	WW-PvtSgtOrdDept.17 Jun 18	Pvt Med Det 369 Inf.....10 Jun 26
B-Jamaica, B.W.I.	HD.....10 Jan 19	Pvt 1 Cl.....9 Mar 28
21 Dec 94	TA-1 Lt 369 CA (AA)	HD.....9 Jun 29
Dcn-(55)	(E).....13 Jan 41	Pvt Co C 369 Inf.....15 Jul 29
	Rld (SCD).....13 Jan 41	Sgt.....3 Sep 29
		1 Sgt.....1 Aug 31
		2 Lt 369 Inf (C).....10 Jul 33
		Trfd Co M.....20 Oct 34
		1 Lt 369 Inf (M).....9 Nov 38
		Trfd Btry E 369 CA (AA) 1 Aug 40
		1 Lt 369 CA (AA) (E)....7 Jan 41
		Rk from.....9 Nov 38
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....13 Jan 41
		Trfd Unasgd List.....13 Jan 41
		HD.....30 Jun 41
Bogart, Delmont L.		Pvt Co B 107 Inf.....4 Oct 34
B-NY...6 Jul 11		Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Jun 35
		Corp.....18 Jun 36
		Sgt.....21 Nov 36
		1 Sgt.....26 May 38
		2 Lt 107 Inf (B).....28 Jun 39
		HD.....3 Jun 40
Boggs, Robert.		Lt (jg) MC 1 Marine Bn
B-Or....22 Sep 03		(Hq & Hq Co) NM.....7 Oct 35
		Trfd 1 Bn.....13 Apr 37
		HD.....14 Aug 40
Bogoluboff, Nicholas	TA-1 Lt 244 CA (Hq	Pvt Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn
A.	Btry & CT 2 Bn).16 Sep 40	244 CA.....1 Jul 30
B-Russia	Rld (SCD).....26 Nov 40	Corp.....18 Jul 32
22 Mar 98		2 Lt 244 CA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn).....23 May 34
Dcn-(55)		1 Lt.....1 Jul 36
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40
		Trfd Unasgd List.....26 Nov 40
		HD.....30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Bollenbacher, James T. B-NY... 21 Apr 01 Dcn-(53)	TA-Capt 165 Inf (S-1) 15 Oct 40	Pvt Co G 69 Inf..... 24 Nov 19
	Rld (SCD)..... 31 Dec 40	HD..... 7 Jan 20
		Pvt Co H 69 Inf..... 8 Jan 20
		Trfd Co G..... 13 Aug 20
		Org Redesig 165 Inf..... 11 Oct 21
		Corp..... 1 Nov 21
		1 Sgt..... 31 Jul 22
		2 Lt 165 Inf (G)..... 17 Jun 25
		1 Lt..... 7 Dec 26
		Capt..... 23 Feb 32
		Trfd RH (S-3)..... 1 Jan 39
		Reasgd as S-1..... 15 Feb 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 31 Dec 40
		HD..... 30 Jun 41
Brady, Edward L. II. B-NY... 22 Aug 09	TA-2 Lt 174 Inf (M) 16 Sep 40	Pvt Co F 174 Inf..... 20 Apr 31
	Rld (Rgd)..... 26 May 41	Pvt 1 Cl..... 7 Nov 31
		Corp..... 28 May 32
		HD..... 27 Oct 33
		Pvt Serv Co 174 Inf..... 11 Sep 39
		2 Lt 174 Inf (M)..... 20 Jun 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 16 Sep 40
		HD (while in US service)..... 26 May 41
Brecht, Arnold W. B-NY 19 May 95	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 25 Feb 18	Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 174
	HD..... 9 May 19	Inf..... 15 Feb 22
	AEF..... 7 Apr 18	Trfd Co B..... 14 Mar 22
	to..... 28 Apr 18	Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 10 Apr 22
	Wounded..... 15 Sep 18	Stf Sgt..... 10 Apr 22
		2 Lt 174 Inf (B)..... 15 Nov 23
		1 Lt..... 19 Jul 24
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 8 Dec 24
		HD..... 19 Feb 31
		1 Lt 174 Inf (Serv)..... 13 Jan 33
		Trfd Co C..... 1 Aug 35
		Capt 174 Inf (C)..... 15 Aug 35
		Trfd RH (R-3)..... 28 Mar 36
		HD..... 12 Sep 40
Briegel, George F. B-Pa... 5 Jun 87 Dcn-(53)	RA-Pvt Sgt Band US	Pvt Band 22 Engrs..... 26 Sep 10
	MA & CAC..... 15 Sep 05	Corp..... 28 May 11
	HD..... 10 Sep 10	BL..... 24 May 15
		HD..... 3 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq & Serv Co 22 Engrs 4 Oct 20
		M Sgt..... 5 Nov 20
		WO (BL) 102 Engrs (Hq & Serv)..... 11 Jul 22
		Org Redesig Band 102 Engrs..... 15 May 40
		HD..... 14 Oct 40
Brisbane, Joseph V. B-NY... 22 Jul 98 Dcn-(55)	WW-Pvt Co K 23 Inf 5 Jun 17	Pvt Co K 23 Inf..... 5 Jun 17
	Org Redesig 106 Inf 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Trfd 102 FSB..... 20 Nov 17	Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 14 Inf..... 20 Dec 29
	HD..... 4 Apr 19	2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) 17 Mar 30
	AEF..... 17 May 18	Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 16 Dec 35
	to..... 15 Mar 19	Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn..... 23 Dec 35
	Wounded..... 17 Oct 18	1 Lt (M)..... 11 Mar 36
		Trfd Serv Co..... 1 Sep 37
		Trfd Hq Btry 187 FA..... 1 Sep 40
		HD..... 23 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Brookfield, William L. B-NY... 8 Feb 08 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Tr F 101 Cav. 4 Feb 30 Pvt 1 Cl. 10 Apr 31 Corp. 24 Feb 32 Sgt. 3 Apr 33 2 Lt 93 Brig (Hq) 28 Jan 37 1 Lt. 26 Mar 38 1 Lt 52 FA Brig (Hq) (Aide) 2 Nov 38 Rk from. 26 Mar 38 Reasgd as Intel Off. 15 Feb 39 HD. 20 May 40
Brown, Frederick J. B-Canada 11 Apr 65 Dcn-(55)		Pvt 42 Sep Co. 8 Feb 87 HD. 29 Feb 92 Pvt Co H 74 Inf. 16 May 01 Corp. 1 Oct 03 Sgt. 14 May 06 2 Lt 74 Inf (G). 19 Feb 07 HD. 10 Mar 10 2 Lt Inf RL. 4 Dec 24 Ret L. 12 Apr 29 HD (ML 81). 14 Mar 40
Brown, George W. B-NY... 10 Apr 03 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co G 74 Inf. 9 Feb 21 Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. 18 Oct 21 Trfd How Co. 15 May 22 Corp. 11 Sep 23 Sgt. 19 Jan 25 1 Sgt. 25 Mar 25 2 Lt 174 Inf (How). 5 May 27 1 Lt. 29 Apr 29 Capt (M). 31 Jul 36 HD. 14 Sep 40
Brown, Herbert L. B-NY... 24 Aug 01 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co A 107 Inf. 18 Dec 25 Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Aug 27 Corp. 6 Jul 28 Sgt. 10 Jun 30 1 Sgt. 12 Jul 33 2 Lt 107 Inf (A). 4 Jun 34 1 Lt. 14 Mar 36 Trfd Hq Co. 16 Apr 37 Capt 107 Inf (Hq Co) 6 Apr 38 Trfd RH (R-3). 31 Jan 39 Org redesign 207 CA (AA). 1 Aug 40 HD. 17 Aug 40
Buicke, Harold C. B-NY... 28 Nov 96 Dcn-(55)	MX-Corp Co K 74 Inf. 2 Jul 16 MO. 8 Dec 16 WW-Pvt Co K 74 Inf. 16 Jul 17 Corp. 20 Sep 17 Trfd Co F 102 Engrs. 17 Oct 17 Sgt. 11 Nov 18 HD. 3 Apr 19 AEF. 17 May 18 to. 11 Mar 19	Pvt Co K 74 Inf. 15 Dec 13 Corp. 2 Jul 16 Trfd NG Res. 8 Dec 16 Called Actv Duty. 15 Jul 17 A-US. 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 174 Inf (K). 21 Aug 25 HD. 31 Jul 30 2 Lt Inf RL. 25 Nov 31 HD. 2 Oct 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Burleigh, George W. B-NH... 18 Apr 70 Dcn-(12) (51) Gov Stf-Aide 1 Feb 21 to.... 31 Dec 22		Lt Col 9 CAC..... 18 Oct 17 Col..... 19 Sep 18 RL..... 2 Oct 19 Lt Col IGD Div..... 7 Oct 19 Lt Col JAGD Div (Asst JA)..... 23 Mar 20 Asgd as Div JA..... 25 May 20 Col JAGD Div..... 18 Jan 21 Col JAGD SS..... 19 Feb 21 RL..... 21 Aug 24 Dild Actv Duty (AGO).... 8 Apr 31 to..... 15 Apr 31 Col JAGD Ret L..... 18 Apr 34 Died..... 15 Mar 40
Burne, John J. B-NY... 13 Sep 71 Gov Stf-Aide, 1 Jan 01 to 31 Dec 04 1 Jan 23 to 27 Jun 29 Dcn-(51A)	SA-1 Lt 9 Regt NY Vol Inf..... 2 May 98 Capt..... 17 Aug 98 MO..... 15 Nov 98 WW-Col CAC 9 CDC. 15 Jul 17 HD..... 24 Jan 19	Pvt Co H 7 Inf..... 13 Jan 90 1 Lt 9 Inf (K)..... 16 Jul 94 Capt..... 20 May 99 Maj 9 Inf..... 14 Feb 02 Maj CAC 9 Arty Det..... 23 Jan 08 Lt Col..... 15 Jun 12 Col 9 CDC..... 15 May 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Col CAC RL..... 15 May 19 Col 9 CDC..... 6 Oct 19 Col..... 13 Jun 21 Regt Re-desig 244 Aty..... 12 Jan 24 Regt Re-desig 244 CA..... 14 May 24 Brig Gen Line Brig Hq CAC..... 19 Apr 29 Maj Gen Line..... 12 Sep 35 Ret L..... 13 Sep 35 Died..... 14 Apr 40
Calhoun, Douglas A. B-NY... 2 May 96	WW-SATC..... 24 Oct 18 to..... 26 Nov 18 TA-Capt MC 105 Inf. 15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD)..... 4 Nov 40	1 Lt MC 105 Inf..... 26 May 25 Capt..... 1 Mar 29 HD..... 12 Jul 30 Capt MC 105 Inf..... 16 Mr 38 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 4 Nov 40 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Camerden, Henry B. B-Cuba 10 Jun 79 Dcn-(54)	TA-Capt DC 212 CA (AA)..... 10 Feb 41 Rld (SCD)..... 10 Feb 41	Capt DC 212 Arty (AA).... 19 Dec 22 Org redesign 212 CA (AA) 14 May 24 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 10 Feb 41 Trfd Unasgd List..... 10 Feb 41 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Campbell, Earl E. B-NY... 8 Dec 11		Pvt How Co 105 Inf..... 8 Sep 30 Corp..... 1 Mar 35 2 Lt 105 Inf (How)..... 29 May 35 Trfd Co A..... 27 Apr 39 HD..... 2 Feb 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Campbell, Herbert R. B-La... 6 Aug 00 Sch-USMA-Grad, 1923 Dcn-(55)	WW-SATC..... 27 Sep 18 to..... 7 Dec 18 RA-Cadet USMA... 13 Jun 19 to..... 11 Jun 23 2 Lt Inf..... 12 Jun 23 HD..... 30 Jun 25	Capt 87 Brig (Adj)..... 3 Jan 27 Maj (Hq)..... 26 May 30 Lt Col 71 Inf (Hq) (Ex Off) 27 Sep 39 HD..... 20 Jul 40
Campbell, Wilburn C. B-NC... 9 Nov 10		Chap (1 Lt) 106 Inf (Hq). 4 Oct 39 Org redesign 186 FA..... 1 Sep 49 HD..... 20 Sep 40
Carey, Albert J. B-Mass. 1 Nov 05		2 Lt AC 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq)..... 27 May 35 1 Lt..... 18 Feb 39 HD..... 15 Jan 40
Carey, Francis A. B-Pa... 22 Sep 93 Dcn-(6) (51)	WW-Pvt Co C 1 Bn SC..... 16 Jul 17 Org Re-design 102 FSB..... 1 Oct 17 Sgt..... 15 Feb 18 Sgt Elec..... 1 Oct 18 HD..... 3 Feb 19 AEF..... 17 May 18 to..... 21 Dec 18 Gassed..... 15 Oct 18 TA-1 Lt 156 FA (D)... 16 Sep 40 Rld (SCD)..... 26 Jan 41	Pvt Co C 1 Bn SC..... 15 Jun 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry D 156 FA..... 23 Feb 32 Corp..... 27 Feb 32 Sgt..... 1 Apr 32 2 Lt 156 FA (D)..... 22 Jul 32 1 Lt..... 29 Jun 39 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 26 Jan 41 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Carey, John J. M. B-NY... 11 Oct 82 Dcn-(54) Gov Stf-Aide 27 Jun 29 to..... 1 Oct 40	WW-Lt (MC) NNV... 7 Apr 17 Inactive..... 11 Jun 19	Lt (jg) (MC) 2 Bn (Awst Med) (NM)..... 22 Mar 16 Lt (MC) 2 Bn (Asst Med). 6 Jul 16 Lt Comdr (MC) Hq NM. 29 May 23 Trfd 2 Bn (Hq) (Asst Med) 20 Jun 23 Comdr (MC) 2 Bn (Hq)... 24 Nov 39 Died..... 1 Oct 40
Carlson, Lloyd F. B-NY... 5 Apr 04 Dcn-(54)	TA-1 Lt 174 Inf (E)... 16 Sep 40 Rld (SCD)..... 27 Jan 41	Pvt Co E 74 Inf..... 12 Apr 21 Org Re-design 174th Inf... 18 Oct 21 Corp..... 7 Nov 21 Sgt..... 25 Jan 23 2 Lt 174 Inf (E)..... 15 Feb 36 1 Lt..... 15 Sep 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 27 Jan 41 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Carples, Edmond N. B-NY... 28 Nov 95 Dcn-(55)	WW-ROTC Candi- date..... 23 Aug 17 to..... 26 Nov 17 2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 27 Nov 17 HD..... 24 Dec 18	Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 11 Aug 21 Pvt 1 Cl..... 28 Jul 22 HD..... 10 Aug 22 Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 16 Feb 23 Corp..... 2 Apr 23 Sgt..... 12 Jun 23 2 Lt 107 Inf (D)..... 16 May 27 1 Lt..... 26 Jul 27 HD..... 10 Oct 34 1 Lt Inf RL..... 29 Oct 34 HD..... 10 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service			
	United States		Militia	
Carrano, Armando T. B-NY... 25 Feb 08	TA-1 Lt MC 187 FA.	3 Feb 41	1 Lt MC 187 FA.	29 Jan 41
	Rld (SCD).	17 Feb 41	A-US 1940 Tng Act.	3 Feb 41
			Trfd Unasgd List.	17 Feb 41
			HD.	30 Jun 41
Castiglione, Vincent S. B-NY... 24 Apr 11 Dcn-(55)	TA-2 Lt 105 Inf (M).	15 Oct 40	Pvt Co H 105 Inf.	6 Jun 29
	Rld (SCD).	26 Nov 40	Pvt 1 Cl.	1 Sep 30
			Corp.	31 Mar 32
			HD.	22 Jun 35
			Pvt Co H 105 Inf.	17 Sep 35
			Corp.	28 Jan 36
			Sgt.	17 Jun 36
			2 Lt 105 Inf (H).	7 Apr 37
			Unit redesign Co M.	1 Jan 39
			A-US 1940 Tng Act.	15 Oct 40
			Trfd Unasgd List.	26 Nov 40
			HD.	30 Jun 41
Cavanagh, Sylvester V. B-NY... 25 Dec 98 Dcn-(55)			Pvt Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn	
			258 FA.	13 Nov 28
			Pvt 1 Cl.	23 Jul 29
			Corp.	14 Feb 30
			Stf Sgt.	3 Feb 31
			2 Lt 258 FA (D).	25 May 31
			Trfd Btry D.	23 Aug 34
			Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn.	23 Jul 35
			1 Lt 258 FA (E).	26 Mar 36
			Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn.	1 May 36
			Trfd Serv Btry.	30 Nov 38
			Trfd Btry C.	17 Jan 40
			HD.	22 Apr 40
Chapin, Louis W. B-NY... 12 Nov 77 Dcn-(52)			Seaman 1 Bn 4 Div NM	10 Jul 01
			HD.	3 Feb 08
			Pvt 6 Co 9 CAC.	8 Oct 17
			Unit Re-desig 18 Co.	7 Aug 19
			Trfd RH.	13 Sep 20
			Bn Sgt Maj.	13 Sep 20
			Regt Sgt Maj.	1 Nov 20
			1 Lt 9 CDC (RH).	7 Feb 21
			Org Re-desig 244 Arty.	1 Feb 24
			Trfd Hq Det & CT 1 Bn.	29 Jan 24
			Org Re-desig 244 CA.	14 May 24
			Trfd Hq Btry.	9 May 24
			Trfd Hq 2 Bn.	18 Jun 28
			HD.	15 Sep 40
Churchill, Randolph E. B-NY... 9 Nov 07	RA-Cadet AC.	16 Jun 31	1 Lt AC MASS NG.	20 Jan 39
	to.	30 Jun 32	HD.	15 Dec 39
			1 Lt AC 27 Div Avi (102	
			Obs Sq) NYNG.	19 Feb 40
			Org redesign 102 Obs Sq.	15 Mar 40
			HD.	30 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Clack, Bernard A. B-Vt....6 Sep 12		Pvt Btry B 106 FA.....14 Nov 33 Pvt 1 Cl.....2 Jul 34 2 Lt 106 FA (C).....19 Jun 35 Trfd Btry D.....1 Sep 37 Trfd Btry F.....2 Jan 39 1 Lt 106 FA (F).....1 Feb 39 HD.....27 Apr 40
Clare, William F., Jr. B-NY...30 Sep 06 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav.....4 Feb 30 Pvt 1 Cl.....6 Jun 32 Corp.....9 Jan 33 Sgt.....10 Nov 34 2 Lt 101 Cav (E).....29 Apr 37 1 Lt.....18 Apr 39 Trfd 21 Reconnaissance Sq (B).....30 Jun 40 Trfd 101 Cav (RH).....30 Sep 40 Trfd Tr D.....16 Oct 40 HD.....16 Jan 41
Clark, Alfred R. B-NY...8 Nov 08 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co K 107 Inf.....3 Apr 29 Pvt 1 Cl.....29 Dec 30 Corp.....9 Dec 31 Trfd Co B.....12 Sep 33 1 Sgt.....29 Sep 33 2 Lt 107 Inf (B).....15 May 35 1 Lt.....6 Jun 38 Trfd ING.....26 Jun 39 HD.....30 Sep 40
Clark, Chester E. B-NY...10 Mar 03		Pvt Med Det 108 Inf.....1 Oct 31 1 Lt MC 108 Inf.....2 Nov 31 Capt.....18 Aug 34 HD.....30 Sep 40
Clarke, Percy L. B-RI...15 Jan 97	WW-Pvt Inf (NA)...25 Sep 18 HD.....18 Dec 18	Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf.....28 Aug 24 Corp.....25 Jun 25 Sgt.....20 Nov 25 1 Lt 369 Inf (F).....6 Jul 26 HD.....30 Apr 27 Pvt How Co 369 Inf.....1 Sep 31 2 Lt 369 Inf (How).....8 Sep 33 Trfd Serv Co.....31 Oct 35 1 Lt 369 Inf (H).....13 Mar 39 Unit & org redesign Btry H 369 CA (AA).....1 Aug 40 HD.....12 Jan 41
Cobb, Edward C. B-NY...7 Sep 05 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co B 107 Inf.....14 Jun 28 Sgt.....18 Jan 29 Pvt.....13 Dec 29 Pvt 1 Cl.....28 Feb 30 Corp.....11 May 32 Sgt.....16 Nov 32 1 Sgt.....5 Jun 35 2 Lt 107 Inf (B).....16 Mar 37 1 Lt.....14 Jul 39 HD.....12 Jun 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Coffey, Vincent J.	TA-Maj 156 FA (Hq 2	Pvt Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn
B-NY... 2 Sep 05	Bn).....16 Sep 40	156 FA.....30 Aug 27
Sch-FA Grad 1930	Died.....14 Jun 41	Corp.....7 Oct 27
		2 Lt 156 FA (Hq Btry &
		CT 2 Bn).....26 Apr 28
		Trfd Btry E.....7 Feb 29
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....28 May 32
		Trfd Hq Btry.....27 Sep 35
		Capt.....3 Feb 36
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....1 Sep 38
		Maj 156 FA (Hq 2 Bn)....15 Sep 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40
		Died (While in A-US)....14 Jun 41
Coleman, Kenneth M. TA-2 Lt 10 Inf (E)...15 Oct 41		Pvt Co E 10 Inf.....27 Mar 31
B-NY...13 Nov 12	Rld (SCD).....27 Mar 41	Corp.....25 Jan 32
		HD.....19 Apr 34
		Pvt Co E 10 Inf.....21 Sep 34
		Corp.....19 Nov 34
		Sgt.....17 Jun 35
		HD.....20 Sep 35
		Pvt Co E 10 Inf.....20 Dec 35
		Corp.....8 Jan 36
		Pvt.....21 Mar 37
		Pvt 1 Cl.....18 Jun 37
		HD.....19 Dec 37
		Pvt Co E 10 Inf.....26 Apr 38
		HD.....19 Dec 38
		Pvt Co E 10 Inf.....29 Sep 39
		Sgt.....10 Nov 39
		2 Lt 10 Inf (E).....5 Oct 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40
		Trfd Unasgd List.....27 Mar 41
		HD.....30 Jun 41
Conefrey, Frank A. MX-Pvt Co E 23 Inf.19 Jun 16		Pvt Co E 23 Inf.....22 Nov 15
B-NY...6 Jul 97	MO.....17 Jan 17	Corp.....26 May 17
Dcn-(7) (51) (54)	WW-Pvt Co E 23 Inf 31 Mar 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
Sch-Inf-Grad 1921	Corp.....26 May 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (Hq 3 Bn Adj) 31 Dec 19
	Sgt.....1 Sep 17	1 Lt.....31 Mar 20
	Regt Re-desig 106	Trfd Co L.....22 Apr 21
	Inf.....1 Oct 17	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf....1 Jun 21
	1 Sgt.....1 Sep 18	Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn (Adj)...1 Jun 21
	2 Lt Inf.....1 Nov 18	Capt 106 Inf (Hq Co)....8 Jul 22
	HD.....1 Apr 19	Maj 106 Inf (RH).....23 Aug 27
	AEF.....10 May 18	Trfd 3 Bn.....1 Oct 31
	to.....28 Feb 19	Unit & org redesign Hq 101
		MP Bn.....1 Sep 40
		HD (SCD).....10 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Conklin, Frank A.	WW-Pvt MG Co 23	Pvt MG Co 23 Inf. 11 May 17
B- 7 Feb 91	Inf. 31 Mar 17	A-US. 5 Aug 17
Gov Stf-Aide	Org Re-design 106 Inf 1 Oct 17	Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf. 22 Mar 20
1 Jan 23	Corp. 20 Oct 17	Sgt Maj. 22 Mar 20
to 16 Jan 23	Sgt. 2 May 18	2 Lt 23 Inf (Sup). 12 Apr 20
	Sgt (Sup). 6 Jun 18	Capt. 11 Apr 21
	HD. 2 Apr 19	HD. 1 Jun 21
	AEF. 10 May 18	Maj AGD SS. 30 Sep 22
	to 6 Mar 19	RL. 16 Jan 23
		Dtdl Actv Duty (106) Inf. 14 Jun 23
		to 30 Oct 25
		HD (ML 81). 14 Mar 40
Connors, John J., Jr.	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA) 27 Nov 17	Pvt Tr B 1 Cav. 19 Apr 17
B-NY . . 7 May 94	1 Lt. 27 Oct 18	Sgt. 10 Aug 17
	HD. 30 Jun 19	HD. 23 Aug 17
	AEF. 20 Jun 18	Capt 10 Inf (A) 14 Jun 21
	to 7 Jun 19	Trfd Co B. 28 Oct 29
		Trfd RH (R-3). 10 Jun 32
		Maj 10 Inf (RH) (R-3) 9 May 38
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn. 13 Aug 40
		HD (SCD). 30 Sep 40
Conway, John J., Jr.	TA-Capt 101 AT Bn	1 Lt 53 Brig (Hq) (Aide) . . 21 Feb 38
B-NY . . 29 Jul 15	(S-3). 6 Jan 41	Trfd 101 AT Bn (Hq) (S-3) 12 Oct 40
	Rld (SCD). 7 Feb 41	Capt. 12 Nov 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act. 6 Jan 41
		Trfd Unasgd List. 7 Feb 41
		HD. 30 Jun 41
Cooper, William H.	WW-Corp Co B 15 Inf 25 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 15 Inf. 11 May 17
B-Md . . 18 Mar 93	Trfd MG Co. 1 Apr 18	A-US. 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Hq Co. 1 May 18	Pvt Co H 369 Inf. 23 Aug 26
	HD. 24 Feb 19	Corp. 4 Sep 26
	AEF. 14 Dec 17	Sgt. 3 Apr 28
	to 12 Feb 19	2 Lt 369 Inf (L). 1 Dec 28
	TA-1 Lt 369 CA (AA)	Trfd Co G. 1 Mar 29
	(G). 13 Jan 41	Trfd Co H. 11 May 29
	Rld (SCD). 25 Feb 41	Trfd Co M. 27 Aug 31
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn. 18 Nov 32
		Trfd Hq Co. 25 Jul 35
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. 5 Oct 35
		Trfd Hq Co. 10 Jan 36
		Trfd Co G. 15 Dec 38
		1 Lt 369 Inf (G). 11 Jan 39
		Unit & org redesign Btry G
		369 CA (AA). 1 Aug 40
		1 Lt 369 CA (AA) (G) 7 Jan 41
		Rk from. 11 Jan 39
		A-US 1940 Tng Act. 13 Jan 41
		Trfd Unasgd List. 25 Feb 41
		HD. 30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Corbett, Clarence J. B-NY... 28 Mar 90 Dcn-(54)	TA-1 Lt FA ING (Atachd 105 FA) 15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD)..... 25 Oct 40	Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 1 Apr 18 Corp..... 8 Jul 18 Sgt..... 16 Sep 18 HD..... 8 Jan 20 Pvt Btry D 1 FA..... 9 Jan 20 Trfd Btry F 2 FA..... 12 Oct 20 Sgt..... 1 Dec 20 Org redesign 105 FA..... 1 Jun 21 Corp..... 10 Jul 21 Sgt..... 29 Aug 21 HD..... 8 Jan 24 Pvt Btry F 105 FA..... 23 Jun 24 1 Sgt..... 30 Jul 24 2 Lt 105 FA (Serv)..... 9 Mar 26 1 Lt 105 FA (D)..... 25 Jul 28 Trfd 2 Bn..... 10 Jun 29 Trfd Hq Btry..... 17 Feb 30 Trfd ING..... 21 Jan 37 Dtld Actv Duty (105 FA) 25 Jul 37 to..... 8 Aug 37 Dtld Actv Duty (105 FA) 13 Aug 39 to..... 27 Aug 39 A-US 1940 Tng Act (Atachd 105 FA)..... 15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 25 Oct 40 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Corcoran, Francis P. B-NY... 11 Jun 02		Pvt Med Dept Det 108 Inf. 19 Mar 28 Pvt 1 Cl..... 6 May 29 1 Lt DC 108 Inf..... 11 Jun 30 Capt..... 8 Nov 33 HD (SCD)..... 19 Aug 40
Cornell, John J. B-NY... 29 Aug 16		Pvt Tr F 121 Cav..... 13 Sep 34 Corp..... 25 Jun 36 2 Lt 121 Cav (F)..... 10 Jun 38 Unit & org redesign Btry H 209 CA (AA)..... 1 Oct 40 Trfd Btry D..... 9 Nov 40 Trfd Hq Btry 2 Bn..... 31 Dec 40 HD..... 30 Jan 41
Costello, Thomas F. B-NY... 25 Jul 09		Pvt Hq Co 87 Brig..... 9 Oct 28 Pvt 1 Cl..... 3 May 29 Corp..... 12 Jul 30 Sgt..... 21 Jun 35 M Sgt..... 8 Jun 37 2 Lt 87 Brig (Hq Co)..... 17 Mar 39 Trfd ING..... 8 Nov 39 HD..... 15 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Crandall, William M. B-NY... 30 Aug 96 Dcn-(53)	WW-Pvt FA (NA)... 16 Oct 18	Pvt Co G 74 Inf..... 28 Nov 17
	HD..... 29 Nov 18	Sgt..... 17 Jan 18
		Trfd Hqrs Co..... 19 Jan 18
		Bn Sgt Maj..... 21 Jan 18
		1 Lt 74 Inf (Hq 3 Bn) (Bn-1)..... 11 Jun 18
		HD..... 15 Oct 18
		1 Lt 74 Inf (Hq 3 Bn) (Bn-1)..... 20 Dec 18
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf..... 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) (Bn-1)..... 20 Dec 21
		Rank from..... 11 Jun 18
		Capt 174 Inf (L)..... 30 Jul 37
		HD..... 2 Mar 40
Crane, Richard T. B-ILL... 8 May 14		Pvt 102 Obs Sq..... 23 Jan 40
		2 Lt 102 Obs Sq..... 5 Jul 40
		HD..... 12 Oct 40
Crutcher, William R. B-Ala... 25 Aug 12		Ens (LD) 2 Bn (7 Div) NM 28 Jan 36
		Trfd 4 Bn (16 Div)..... 26 Apr 37
		HD..... 26 Feb 40
Cullen, Paul T. B-NY... 22 Jun 12	RA-USMA Cadet.... 1 Jul 33	Pvt Hq Btry 105 FA..... 23 Jun 30
	to..... 13 Jan 34	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Apr 31
	USMA Cadet.... 28 Aug 35	HD..... 13 Jul 33
	to..... 18 Jun 36	Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div Avi. 3 Jun 37
		2 Lt 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq)..... 1 Aug 38
		Org Redesig 102 Obs Sq..... 15 Mar 40
		HD..... 12 Oct 40
Cunningham, Eugene M. B-NY... 2 Jan 94 Sch-Inf Grad 1924 Dcn-(54)	MX-Pvt Co I 23 Inf.. 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co I 23 Inf..... 26 Jan 16
	MO..... 17 Jan 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt Co I 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (I)..... 24 Dec 20
	Corp..... 21 May 17	Regt redesign 106 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
	Sgt..... 14 Aug 17	1 Lt 106 Inf (I)..... 24 Apr 24
	Trfd Co F 165 Inf.. 18 Aug 17	Capt..... 4 Jan 26
	HD..... 14 Apr 19	Trfd RH (Asst P & T Off) 25 Feb 35
	AEF..... 29 Oct 17	Trfd How Co..... 25 Jul 38
	to..... 23 Feb 19	Trfd Hq Co..... 30 Sep 39
	Wounded..... 15 Jul 18	HD..... 4 Apr 40
Daggett, Byron B. B-NY... 26 Jun 70	SA-2 Lt 11 Co US Vol	Pvt 4 SC..... 12 Feb 96
	SC..... 4 Aug 98	Corp..... 22 Feb 97
	Trfd 13 Co..... 11 Feb 99	Sgt..... 30 Apr 98
	HD..... 2 Jun 99	Dropped..... 12 Sep 98
	WW-1 Lt SC (NA).... 28 Mar 17	Taken Up..... 12 Dec 99
	Capt..... 1 Sep 17	Sgt..... 15 Jan 00
	Junior Mil Aeronaut (Rk of Maj)..... 24 Jul 17	1 Lt..... 23 Feb 00
	HD..... 2 Oct 20	RL..... 15 Jan 02
	AEF..... 24 Oct 18	HD..... 10 Feb 17
	to..... 27 Jan 19	Maj AC RL..... 16 Dec 20
		HD..... 13 Oct 26
		Maj AC RL..... 15 Feb 27
		Ret L..... 26 Jun 34
		HD (ML 81)..... 14 Mar 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service			
	United States		Militia	
Dahmen, Charles A. B-NJ... 8 Jul 16	TA-2 Lt 245 CA (H) 16 Sep 40	Pvt Btry M 245 CA	11 Jan 35	
	Rld (SCD) 17 Oct 40	Pvt 1 Cl	1 Jul 36	
		Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Btry 245 CA	22 Mar 37	
		Pvt 1 Cl	1 May 39	
		Corp	17 Jul 39	
		2 Lt 245 CA (H)	2 Jul 40	
		A-US 1940 Tng Act	16 Sep 40	
		Trfd Unasgd List	17 Oct 40	
		HD	30 Jun 41	
D'Amanda, Christopher B-NY... 29 Sep 95 Dcn-(55)	WW-Pvt MD (NA) 22 Oct 18	1 Lt MC 121 Cav	5 Apr 28	
	HD 16 Dec 18	Capt	12 May 30	
		Trfd 209 CA (AA) (MDD)	30 Sep 40	
		HD	3 Dec 40	
Danner, Arthur B-Ind... 19 Feb 83		Pvt Serv Co 107 Inf	12 Jul 24	
		HD	11 Jul 27	
		Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf	19 Jan 31	
		HD	1 Jun 32	
		Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf	10 Sep 34	
		WO (BL) 106 Inf (Serv)	4 Oct 34	
		Org redesign 186 FA	1 Sep 40	
		HD	9 Oct 40	
Darlington, Henry B-NY... 9 Jun 89 Dcn-(10)	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA) 1 Mar 18	Chap (Capt) Hq 44 Div	25 Apr 24	
	HD 17 Feb 19	Chap (Maj)	10 Jun 33	
	AEF 7 Oct 18	Trfd Hq 27 Div	19 Oct 36	
	to 31 Jan 19	HD	30 Sep 40	
Davidson, Walter V., Jr. B-NY... 22 Aug 12	TA-2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (Hq Btry 2 Bn) 10 Feb 41	Pvt Btry G 212 CA (AA)	25 Jun 40	
	Rld (SCD) 10 Feb 41	2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (Hq Btry 2 Bn)	14 Jan 41	
		A-US 1940 Tng Act	10 Feb 41	
		Trfd Unasgd List	10 Feb 41	
		HD	30 Jun 41	
Davis, Benjamin O. B-DC... 1 Jul 77		Col 369 Inf (RH)	27 Jul 38	
		Org Redesign 369 CA (AA)	1 Aug 40	
		HD	16 Nov 40	
De Forest, William J. B-Mass 10 Oct 90		Lt (Chap) 1 Bn (Hq) NM	13 Apr 33	
		HD	24 Sep 40	
De Kalb, William R. B-Conn 22 Nov 03 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co H 369 Inf	9 Nov 22	
		Trfd Co M	10 Jan 23	
		Dropped	2 Mar 23	
		Restored to Duty	30 Jun 24	
		Corp	3 Jun 24	
		Sgt	11 Aug 26	
		2 Lt 369 Inf (I)	11 Dec 26	
		1 Lt	25 Jun 31	
		Trfd Co K	3 Jul 36	
		Capt 369 Inf (K)	9 Nov 38	
		Trfd Btry A 369 CA (AA)	1 Aug 40	
		HD	4 Dec 40	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Denny, George M.	MX-Pvt Tr I 1 Cav.. 1 Jul 16	Pvt Tr I 1 Cav..... 25 Oct 15
B-NY... 23 Mar 95	MO..... 31 Mar 17	Dropped..... 12 Jun 16
Sch-Cav-Grad	WW-1 Lt Inf (NA)... 20 Aug 17	Taken up..... 30 Jun 16
1932	2 Lt Inf..... 27 Nov 17	HD..... 21 Apr 17
Dcn-(54)	2 Lt Cav..... 14 Feb 18	1 Lt 1 Cav (I)..... 5 Nov 19
	1 Lt Inf..... 28 Sep 18	Capt..... 10 Nov 20
	1 Lt Cav..... 7 Nov 18	Unit & Org Re-desig Tr E
	HD..... 19 Dec 18	101 Cav..... 1 Jun 21
		Ord Redesig 121 Cav..... 15 Feb 28
		Maj 121 Cav (Hq 2 Sq)... 27 Feb 28
		Trfd RH (Ex Off)..... 5 Feb 35
		Lt Col 121 Cav (RH) (Ex
		Off)..... 30 Mar 35
		Trfd Hq 2 Sq..... 30 Sep 40
		Unit & org redesig Hq 102
		Sep Bn CA (AA)..... 1 Oct 40
		HD..... 6 Nov 40
DeRusso, Louis J.	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 6 Oct 18	Capt MC 102 Med Regt
B-NY... 11 Apr 94	HD..... 11 Oct 19	(106 Hosp Co)..... 31 Jan 22
Dcn-(54)		Unit redesig Co I..... 1 Jan 37
		Unit & org redesig Co G
		134 Med Regt..... 1 Sep 40
		HD..... 13 Nov 40
Dickson, John L.		Pvt Co F 174th inf..... 11 Sep 35
B-NY... 16 Jan 14		Pvt 1 Cl..... 15 Feb 37
		Corp..... 7 Jun 37
		2 Lt 174 Inf (B)..... 3 Jan 39
		Trfd ING..... 2 Feb 40
		HD..... 15 Sep 40
Dineen, Aloysius C. ...	WW-1 Lt (Chap) (NA) 17 Sep 17	Chap (Capt) 27 Div..... 3 Dec 23
B-NY... 3 Nov 85	RA Capt (Chap)..... 11 Sep 22	Chap (Maj)..... 27 Sep 32
Dcn-(55)	HD..... 15 Dec 22	HD..... 28 Jun 40
	AEF..... 6 Jul 18	
	to..... 25 Aug 18	
Dodd, William H.	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt FA 13 Jun 18	Pvt Serv Btry 104 FA..... 26 May 24
B-NY... 31 May 98	HD..... 11 Jan 19	Trfd Btry F..... 1 Jul 24
Dcn-(55)	Pvt Pvt 1 Cl MD... 4 Nov 19	Corp..... 10 Feb 25
	HD..... 3 Nov 20	HD..... 11 Nov 25
	TA-Capt 104 FA (S-3) 15 Oct 40	Pvt Btry F 104 FA..... 12 May 27
	Rld (SCD)..... 26 Nov 40	Sgt..... 25 Jun 27
		2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry &
		CT 2 Bn)..... 15 Jun 35
		Trfd Serv Btry..... 15 Oct 38
		Trfd Btry E..... 3 Nov 38
		1 Lt 104 FA (E)..... 24 Mar 39
		Trfd RH (Liaison Off)... 30 Nov 39
		Reasgd S-3..... 5 Oct 40
		Capt 104 FA (Hq) (P & T
		Off)..... 10 Oct 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 26 Nov 40
		HD..... 19 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Dowling, William B.		Pvt Co H 14 Inf..... 9 Dec 18
B-NY...9 Sep 01		HD..... 23 Feb 21
Dcn-(53)		Pvt Sup Co 14 Inf..... 24 Feb 21
		Corp..... 30 Aug 21
		Trfd QMC SS..... 6 Jun 22
		HD..... 24 Feb 24
		Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 14 Mar 24
		1 Sgt..... 24 Mar 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf (E)..... 30 Jul 24
		2 Lt QMC SS..... 9 Mar 26
		Rank from..... 30 Jul 24
		1 Lt..... 28 May 37
		Capt..... 16 Jun 39
		HD..... 1 Mar 40
Downs, Thomas		Capt 47 Inf (M)..... 20 Nov 17
B-NY...1 Nov 80		RL..... 18 Aug 21
		Dtld Actv Duty (105 Inf). 2 Jul 22
		to..... 16 Jul 22
		Maj JAGD SS..... 29 Jun 25
		Trfd NG Res..... 27 Jan 33
		HD..... 24 Sep 40
Drake, Charles L.	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt	Pvt M Sgt Inf NJNG..... 18 Feb 21
B-NJ...28 Jun 96	Sgt Maj AC (NA)..... 27 Jan 18	HD..... 10 Jun 31
	to..... 29 May 19	Pvt Serv Co 10 Inf..... 11 Jun 31
		2 Lt 10 Inf (Serv)..... 17 Jul 31
		1 Lt..... 6 Jun 34
		Capt (RH) (R-1)..... 24 Dec 35
		Capt JAGD SS..... 20 Jan 39
		Rk from..... 24 Dec 35
		Capt 10 Inf (RH)..... 26 Jan 40
		Rk from..... 24 Dec 35
		HD..... 29 Aug 40
Du Bois, Robert L.		1 Lt MC 71 Inf..... 20 May 39
B-Conn.9 Mar 09		HD..... 19 Aug 40
Duffner, Cletus L.	RA-Pvt Inf..... 19 Feb 26	Pvt Co I 71 Inf..... 25 Oct 34
B-NY...26 Sep 10	to..... 30 Apr 28	Corp..... 2 Jan 35
	Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Inf... 8 Jan 32	Sgt..... 6 Jul 35
	to..... 13 Feb 33	HD..... 24 Oct 37
		Pvt Co I 71 Inf..... 4 Nov 37
		Sgt..... 7 Jan 38
		2 Lt 71 Inf (A)..... 9 Jun 38
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 16 Oct 39
		Trfd Co D..... 1 May 40
		HD..... 15 Sep 40
Dyckman, William T.	TA-2 Lt FA 52 FA	2 Lt 52 FA Brig (BH)
B-NY...23 Oct 17	Brig (Hq Btry)..... 15 Oct 40	(Intel Off)..... 29 May 40
	Rld (SCD)..... 16 Dec 40	Reasgd as Aide..... 13 Jun 40
		Trfd Hq Btry..... 22 Jul 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 16 Dec 40
		HD..... 30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Eaton, Ernest R. B-Australia 15 Mar 85		Pvt MDD 9 CDC..... 5 Dec 21 Capt MC 9 CDC..... 16 Dec 21 HD..... 22 Jan 23 Lt Comdr MC Brig Hq NM..... 23 Apr 38 HD..... 29 Oct 40
Edleson, Stuart K. B-Ky... 12 Mar 15		Ens (LD) 9 Bn (14 Div) NM..... 30 Apr 40 HD..... 5 Apr 41
Eisele, Frederick R. B-NY... 7 Mar 08 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co H 71 Inf..... 10 Nov 26 Corp..... 20 Jun 29 Sgt..... 17 Oct 29 Trfd (as Pvt) Co M..... 9 Jan 35 Corp..... 18 Jan 35 1 Sgt..... 1 May 35 2 Lt 71 Inf (M)..... 18 May 39 HD..... 17 Jun 40
Endres, Charles W. B-NY... 9 Oct 08		Pvt Hq Btry 106 FA..... 22 Nov 38 Corp..... 21 Mar 39 Sgt..... 1 Jul 39 2 Lt 106 FA (Serv)..... 1 Jun 40 Trfd Hq Btry..... 26 Jun 40 HD..... 4 Oct 40
Engelhardt, Egon P. B-NY... 20 Apr 07		Ens (LD) 3 Bn (11 Div) NM..... 7 Jan 32 Org Re-desig 9 Bn..... 8 Aug 32 Lt (jg) (LD) 9 Bn (11 Div)..... 15 Jan 37 Trfd 14 Div..... 22 Oct 37 Trfd 11 Div..... 1 Jan 40 Trfd Hq 9 Bn (Engr)..... 11 Mar 41 HD..... 22 Apr 41
Eplan, Shepard B-Ga... 14 Feb 04		1 Lt DC 258 FA..... 7 Dec 34 Capt..... 13 Nov 37 HD..... 28 May 40
Eveland, Edward H. B-NY... 20 Apr 09		Pvt Btry L 245 CA..... 11 Oct 35 Trfd Hq Btry..... 26 Oct 36 2 Lt 245 CA (Hq 1 Bn)..... 18 May 38 Trfd Hq Btry..... 11 Jun 38 HD..... 28 May 40
Everitt, Charles F. B-Pa... 27 Mar 79 Dcn-(54)	SA-Pvt Co K 5 Inf Pa Vol..... 14 Jul 98 Corp..... 23 Jul 98 MO..... 7 Nov 98 WW-Capt SC (NA)..... 10 Jul 17 HD..... 2 Jul 19 AEF..... 30 Jun 18 to..... 27 Apr 19	Pvt 30 Sep Co..... 15 Apr 99 Dropped..... 30 Jun 99 Taken up Co F 71 Inf..... 28 Nov 99 Trfd 1 Co SC..... 30 Oct 03 Pvt 1 Cl..... 19 Sep 04 Corp..... 21 Nov 07 Sgt..... 12 Nov 09 Sgt 1 Cl..... 30 Jun 10 HD..... 18 Feb 15 Pvt Co F 5 Inf Ga NG..... 17 May 15 1 Lt 5 Inf (F)..... 24 May 15 HD..... 8 Sep 15 Capt SC RL..... 2 Mar 27 Died..... 2 Mar 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Ewing, James H.		1 Lt Mc 101 Sig Bn..... 2 Apr 40
B-NY... 7 Apr 08		HD..... 24 Jun 40
Fallon, Edward A. ...	TA-Capt 186 FA (Hq	Pvt Co L 106 Inf..... 27 Sep 27
B-NY... 12 Jan 05	2 Bn)..... 27 Jan 41	Pvt 1 Cl..... 22 Oct 28
	Rld (SCD)..... 4 Feb 41	Corp..... 1 Apr 29
		Sgt..... 16 Jun 30
		2 Lt 106 Inf (L)..... 3 Nov 32
		Trfd Co K..... 6 May 35
		1 Lt 106 Inf (K)..... 6 Jun 35
		Capt..... 21 Jun 39
		Unit & org redesign Btry C
		186 FA..... 1 Sep 40
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 31 Dec 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 27 Jan 41
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 4 Feb 41
		HD..... 30 Jun 41
Fischer, Walter	MX-Pvt Btry F 1 FA. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 17 May 15
B-NY... 24 Mar 95	MO..... 15 Nov 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(54)	WW-Pvt Btry F 1 FA. 30 Jun 17	Pvt Btry F 104 FA..... 12 Sep 24
	Org Re-design 104 FA 1 Oct 17	Sgt..... 13 Apr 25
	Corp..... 22 Nov 17	2 Lt 104 FA (Serv)..... 20 Apr 26
	Sgt..... 3 Jun 18	1 Lt..... 3 Oct 28
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Trfd Hq Btry..... 29 Sep 33
	AEF..... 30 Jun 18	Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. 17 Jan 34
	to..... 13 Mar 19	Trfd Btry F..... 13 Aug 34
		Capt 104 FA (F)..... 19 Nov 35
		Trfd ING..... 14 Oct 38
		HD (ML 81)..... 5 Mar 40
Fishberg, Mark		1 Lt MC 14 Inf..... 24 Jul 22
B-Russ.. 29 Sep 96		Capt MC..... 6 Aug 25
Dcn-(54)		HD..... 24 Jun 40
Fleischer, Harry N. ...		Pvt MDD 258 FA..... 22 Jun 37
B-NY... 23 Dec 07		1 Lt MC 258 FA..... 17 Jul 37
		HD..... 4 Jan 40
Foote, John H.	SA-Capt 14 Regt (B)	Pvt Co B 14 Regt..... 11 Feb 85
B-NY... 10 Jul 66	NY Vol Inf..... 16 May 98	Sgt (QM)..... 16 Feb 88
Dcn-(52)	MO..... 27 Oct 98	1 Sgt..... 1 Feb 89
Gov Stf-Aide	MX-Col 14 Inf..... 1 Aug 16	Sgt Maj RH..... 14 Dec 91
2 Jan 05	MO..... 11 Oct 16	1 Lt 14 Inf (RH) (Bn Adj)..... 18 Sep 93
to..... 1 Feb 06	WW-Brig Gen 2 Brig. 18 Jul 17	Capt (B)..... 3 Jun 95
	MO..... 4 Aug 17	Maj 14 Inf..... 5 Dec 01
		Lt Col..... 23 Sep 04
		Col..... 14 May 06
		Brig Gen 2 Brig..... 26 Mar 17
		RL..... 21 Jan 19
		Ret L..... 10 Jul 30
		Died..... 24 Mar 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Formoso, Alexander W. B-NY... 14 Jul 94 Dcn-(54)	MX-Pvt Co A 23 Inf. 2 Jul Corp..... 22 Jul Trfd MG Co..... 27 Nov MO..... 17 Jan WW-Corp MG Co 23 Regt..... 17 Jul Pvt 1 Cl..... 14 Aug Pvt..... 14 Sep Trfd Co A..... 16 Sep Org redesign 106 Inf. 1 Oct 2 Lt 105 Inf..... 1 Nov HD..... 21 Jul AEF..... 10 May to..... 30 Jun	16 Pvt Co A 23 Inf..... 1 Feb 13 16 Corp..... 22 Jul 16 16 Trfd MG Co..... 27 Nov 16 17 Trfd NGR..... 1 Feb 17 Called to Actv Duty..... 17 Jul 17 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 17 Pvt Tr A 1 Cav..... 10 May 20 17 1 Lt 23 Inf (F)..... 29 Jul 20 17 HD..... 7 Feb 21 17 Pvt Tr C 101 Cav..... 29 Nov 24 18 HD..... 11 Jul 25 19 Pvt Tr C 101 Cav..... 23 Nov 25 18 HD..... 4 Jun 26 19 Pvt Co A 106 Inf..... 21 Apr 33 Corp..... 12 Jun 33 2 Lt 106 Inf (G)..... 2 Jan 34 1 Lt..... 20 Jun 34 Capt..... 20 Jun 39 Trfd Co I..... 31 Aug 40 Unit & org redesign Hq Btry 1 Bn 186 FA..... 1 Sep 40 HD (SCD)..... 10 Sep 40
Franco, Saverio C. B-NY... 15 Apr. 08		Pvt MDD 14 Inf..... 2 Nov 36 1 Lt MC 14 Inf..... 20 Nov 36 Capt..... 5 Jun 40 HD..... 28 Aug 40
Frank, William B. B-NY... 18 Oct 01 Dcn-(53)		Pvt 31 Co 8 CDC..... 2 Dec 19 Corp..... 8 Dec 20 Unit & Org Re-design Serv Btry 193 Arty..... 2 May 21 Trfd Hq Det & CT 3 Bn.. 8 Aug 21 Org Re-design 258 FA..... 11 Oct 21 Sgt..... 6 Dec 21 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn)..... 12 Jul 26 1 Lt..... 3 Nov 27 Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 1 Jul 28 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn.. 21 May 31 Capt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn)..... 4 Jan 32 Trfd Btry F..... 18 Mar 38 Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 17 Jan 40 HD..... 8 Feb 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Fraser, John	TA-Capt 101 Cav	Pvt Tr B Sq C Cav.....25 Feb 19
B-NY...14 Dec 00	(Serv Tr).....27 Jan 41	Trfd Tr L 1 Cav.....22 May 19
Dcn-(53)	Rld (SCD).....27 Jan 41	Trfd Tr C.....13 Jun 19
		Corp.....26 Jul 20
		Org redesign 101 Cav.....1 Jun 21
		Sgt.....31 Oct 21
		1 Sgt.....16 Jan 22
		2 Lt 101 Cav (C).....20 Mar 23
		Trfd Hq Tr.....10 Feb 26
		1 Lt (Hq Tr).....12 Mar 26
		Trfd Tr C.....25 Apr 27
		Trfd Tr A.....4 Feb 29
		Capt 101 Cav (A).....17 May 33
		Trfd MG Tr.....9 Jul 35
		Unit redesign Serv Tr.....1 Oct 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....27 Jan 41
		Trfd Unasgd List.....27 Jan 41
		HD.....30 Jun 41
Fredberg, Harold T.		Pvt Band 101 Cav.....4 Feb 35
B-NY...7 Apr 09		Trfd Tr I.....14 Dec 35
		Trfd How Co 106 Inf.....10 Mar 36
		Pvt 1 Cl.....16 Jun 36
		Corp.....7 Jun 37
		Sgt.....28 Mar 38
		2 Lt 106 Inf (H).....18 Jun 40
		Unit & org redesign Hq Btry
		2 Bn 186 FA.....1 Sep 40
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....1 Sep 40
		HD.....4 Dec 40
Gaines, David A.	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl CE	Pvt Co B 369 Inf.....27 Mar 23
B-NY...24 Feb 89	(NA).....3 Jun 18	Corp.....1 Oct 23
Dcn-(54)	HD.....1 Jul 19	Trfd Co E.....3 Sep 24
	AEF.....31 Aug 18	Sgt.....5 Sep 24
	to.....26 Jun 19	2 Lt 369 Inf (B).....10 Aug 27
		1 Lt (L).....5 Sep 29
		Trfd Co B.....6 Sep 29
		Trfd Co A.....27 Jun 36
		Trfd Co F.....25 Jan 39
		Capt 369 Inf (F).....25 Mar 39
		Trfd Hq Btry 369 CA (AA) 1 Aug 40
		Trfd Hq Btry 1 Bn.....20 Oct 40
		HD.....12 Jan 41
Gambichler, Frank P.	TA-2 Lt Inf ING	Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 71 Inf....8 Jan 30
B-NY...18 Aug 10	(Atachd 71 Inf) 16 Sep 40	Corp.....6 Jul 31
	Rld (SCD).....31 Dec 40	Sgt.....3 Mar 32
		2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) 8 Dec 34
		Trfd Co F.....3 Feb 38
		Trfd ING.....9 Feb 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40
		Trfd Unasgd List.....31 Dec 40
		HD.....30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Gemmill, Walter D. B-NY...22 Jan 04		Pvt Btry F 258 FA.....30 Nov 26 Sgt.....30 Mar 28 2 Lt 258 FA (F).....25 Jun 28 1 Lt.....2 Dec 29 Trfd Hq 3 Bn.....16 May 30 Trfd ING.....10 Jun 36 HD.....24 Aug 40
Gertz, Karl J. B-NY...2 Jul 07 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Co H 174 Inf.....3 Jun 25 Corp.....10 Jan 27 Sgt.....15 Feb 29 Trfd (as Pvt) Co M.....17 Jan 34 Pvt 1 Cl.....19 Nov 34 Corp.....24 Dec 34 Sgt.....4 Feb 35 2 Lt 174 Inf (Serv).....24 May 39 Trfd Co M.....14 Dec 39 HD.....15 Sep 40
Gianella, Stanley A. B-NY...19 Apr 10 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co A 106 Inf.....27 Sep 26 Corp.....27 Feb 28 Pvt.....23 Sep 29 HD.....26 Sep 29 Pvt Co A 106 Inf.....23 Mar 31 Corp.....22 Jun 31 HD.....22 Mar 32 Pvt Co A 106 Inf.....23 Jan 33 Corp.....9 Mar 33 Sgt.....5 Mar 34 2 Lt 106 Inf (A).....1 Dec 37 Unit & org redesign Btry A 186 FA.....1 Sep 40 HD.....17 Dec 40
Gildea, James F. B-NY...22 Jul 94 Dcn-(55)	WW-1 Lt DC (NA) ..22 Oct 17 HD.....27 Jun 19 AEF.....25 May 18 to.....31 Jun 19	Capt DC 104 FA.....20 Mar 23 HD.....30 Sep 40
Gillies, Brewster A. B-NY...15 Nov 05		Lt (jg) AB VN4RD3 Sq (Hq Div) NM.....28 Oct 31 RL.....30 Nov 31 HD.....1 Aug 40
Goldfield, Bernard. B-NY...23 Jul 90 Dcn-(55).....		1 Lt DC 105 FA.....7 Jul 28 Capt.....4 Jan 32 HD.....12 Oct 40
Goodman, Carlon H. M. B-NY...4 Sep 04		1 Lt MC 104 FA (MDD) ..19 Dec 38 HD.....30 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Gorman, Fred E. B-Penn..14 Aug 11		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (H) 27 Feb 39 Unit & org redesign Co H 134 Med Regt..... 1 Sep 40 HD..... 4 Oct 40
Grabau, John C. B-NY...19 Sep 89 Dcn-(3)(5)(6)(51) (53)	MX-1 Lt MC 3 FA... 7 Aug 16 MO..... 17 Mar 17 WW-1 Lt MC 3 FA.. 20 Jun 17 Regt Redesign 106 FA 1 Oct 17 Capt MC..... 3 Apr 18 HD..... 31 Mar 19 AEF..... 6 Jun 18 to..... 13 Mar 19 Wounded..... 3 Nov 18	1 Lt MC 65 Inf..... 4 Nov 15 Regt redesign 3 FA..... 11 Jul 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Maj MC 106 FA..... 15 Jul 21 HD..... 17 Sep 40
Gramlich, Ernest F. ... B-NY... 24 Dec 07 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 14 Inf..... 21 Mar 27 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Aug 27 Corp..... 1 Oct 28 Sgt..... 21 Jan 29 Stf Sgt..... 7 Jul 32 Sgt..... 16 Feb 34 Stf Sgt..... 21 Jun 35 2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn)... 8 Apr 37 Trfd Co H..... 1 May 40 Trfd Hq Btry 3 Bn 187 FA.. 1 Sep 40 HD..... 12 Sep 40
Gray, William F., Jr. B-NY... 11 Jan 13		Pvt Hq Co 53 Brig..... 23 Jan 34 Pvt 1 Cl..... 11 Jul 35 Corp..... 1 Mar 36 1st Sgt..... 1 Jul 37 2 Lt 53 Brig (Hq Co)..... 22 Apr 38 HD..... 30 Sep 40
Greene, Herman P. ... B-NY... 23 Aug 00	WW-SATC..... 2 Oct 18 to..... 9 Dec 18	Pvt Tr B 1 Cav..... 8 Mar 26 Org Re-design 121 Cav..... 15 Sep 27 Corp..... 19 Jun 28 Sgt..... 27 Feb 29 Pvt..... 15 Jul 29 Corp..... 30 Jan 30 Sgt..... 8 Mar 30 2 Lt 121 Cav (Hq 1 Sq)... 27 Nov 36 1 Lt..... 5 Jul 40 Unit & org redesign Hq 101 AT Bn..... 1 Oct 40 HD..... 4 Dec 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Grogan, William K. B-NY... 19 Jul 07	TA-1 Lt 101 MP Bn	Pvt Hq Co.1 Bn 106 Inf.. 16 Apr 26
	(C)..... 10 Mar 41	Corp..... 28 Mar 27
	Rld (SCD)..... 10 Mar 41	Sgt..... 20 Jun 27
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) 30 Apr 29
		Trfd Co K..... 17 Nov 30
		Trfd Co E..... 5 Nov 34
		1 Lt 106 Inf (E)..... 11 Jun 36
		Trfd ING..... 27 Oct 37
		HD..... 1 Feb 39
		1 Lt Inf RL..... 10 Apr 39
		HD..... 3 Nov 40
		Pvt Co C 101 MP Bn..... 4 Nov 40
		1 Lt 101 MP Bn (C)..... 2 Jan 41
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 10 Mar 41
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 10 Mar 41
		HD..... 30 Jun 41
Gruning, Rolf R. B-NY... 7 Nov 13		Pvt Med Det 106 Inf..... 31 Oct 32
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 31 May 33
		Pvt..... 14 Jun 33
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 6 Jun 34
		Trfd Co G..... 4 Nov 34
		Corp..... 6 Jun 35
		Sgt..... 20 Apr 36
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) 8 Mar 39
		Trfd Co G..... 2 Jan 40
		HD..... 5 Jun 40
Hacker, Philip C. B-NY... 6 Oct 88 Dcn-(53)	MX-1 Lt MC 2 FH.. 10 Jul 16	1 Lt MC 2 FH..... 11 Nov 13
	MO..... 27 Dec 16	Capt..... 12 Apr 17
	WW-Capt MC 2 FH. 16 Jul 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Trfd 106 FH 102	Capt MC 102 Med Regt
	San Tn..... 1 Oct 17	(Serv)..... 15 Jun 24
	HD..... 4 Apr 19	Trfd 106 Hosp Co..... 12 Jul 24
	AEF..... 18 May 18	Trfd 106 Amb Co..... 7 May 26
	to..... 11 Mar 19	Trfd 106 Hosp Co..... 19 May 26
		Trfd 106 Amb Co..... 1 Jan 28
		Maj 102 Med Regt (Hq
		Amb Bn)..... 20 Feb 30
		Unit Re-design Hq 2 Bn.. 1 Jan 37
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn 134 Med
		Regt..... 16 Sep 40
		Trfd RH (S-3)..... 1 Oct 40
		HD..... 12 Dec 40
Haight, Walter C. B-NY... 2 Sep 04 Sch-FA Grad 1939 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co A 132 Am Tn..... 29 May 23
		Unit Re-design Btry A..... 3 Jul 23
		Trfd Hq Btry 156 FA..... 17 Apr 24
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 8 Aug 25
		Stf Sgt..... 27 Jul 26
		1 Sgt..... 29 Jun 27
		HD..... 29 May 29
		Pvt Hq Btry 156 FA..... 28 Sep 31
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Dec 32
		Corp..... 16 Aug 32
		Sgt..... 4 Apr 34
		2 Lt 156 FA (Hq Btry &
		CT 2 Bn)..... 12 Jun 34
		1 Lt..... 13 Jan 37
		Trfd RH (Lia Off)..... 1 Dec 38
		HD..... 18 Jun 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Halloran, Vincent F.. B-NY... 16 Jul 03 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Sup Co 14 Inf..... 28 Mar 21 Unit Re-desig Serv Co.... 12 Jan 23 Sgt..... 9 Oct 22 Pvt 1 Cl..... 7 Dec 23 Sgt..... 1 Apr 24 HD..... 28 Mar 26 Pvt Serv Co 14 Inf..... 12 Apr 26 Sgt..... 1 Jun 26 M Sgt..... 1 Oct 28 2 Lt 14 Inf (Serv)..... 18 Feb 36 Trfd Hq Btry 187 FA.... 1 Sep 40 Trfd RH..... 1 Nov 40 HD..... 25 Nov 40
Hamilton, Earl D.... B-NY... 23 Jan 95 Dcn-(54)	WW-Pvt MG Co 2 Inf 16 May 17 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 17 Sgt..... 11 Oct 17 Stf Sgt..... 12 Oct 17 HD..... 1 Apr 19 AEF..... 18 May 18 to..... 6 Mar 19	Pvt MG Co 2 Inf..... 20 Mar 17 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt MG Co 2 Inf..... 13 Jan 20 Sgt..... 14 Feb 20 1 Sgt..... 15 Feb 20 Sgt..... 19 Feb 20 Trfd Co M..... 30 Apr 21 Regt redesign 105 Inf.... 1 Jun 21 2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) 19 Mar 24 1 Lt 105 Inf (E)..... 4 May 27 Capt..... 17 Apr 30 Trfd RH (R-3)..... 10 Nov 38 Trfd Hq Co..... 1 Oct 40 HD..... 12 Oct 40
Hamilton, Gordon... B-Wisc.. 26 Jan 99 Dcn-(54)	RN-Yeo 1 Cl AS..... 27 Nov 16 HD..... 5 Jan 20	Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Air Serv. 29 Jan 25 Corp..... 1 May 26 Sgt..... 20 Jul 26 Stf Sgt..... 1 Feb 29 Org Re-desig 102 Obs Sq 27 Div Avi..... 1 Mar 29 M Sgt..... 1 Jul 29 1 Lt 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq)..... 29 Jun 38 Org Redesign 102 Obs Sq.. 15 Mar 40 HD..... 4 Oct 40
Hamilton, Ralph W.. B-NY... 28 Jul 92 Dcn-(53)		Pvt Co K 2 Inf..... 6 Aug 17 Sup Sgt..... 28 Jan 18 2 Lt 2 Inf (K)..... 4 Sep 19 Regt redesign 105 Inf.... 1 Jun 21 1 Lt 105 Inf (K)..... 20 Jan 22 Capt..... 10 May 24 HD (SCD)..... 24 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service			
	United States		Militia	
Harris, Frank W.... B-Mexico 23 May 06	TA-1 Lt 71 Inf (H).... 16 Sep 40	Pvt Co E 71 Inf. 17 Jun 27		
	Rld (Dep)..... 4 Oct 40	Corp. 14 Jun 28		
		Sgt. 17 May 29		
		HD. 16 Jun 30		
		Pvt Co E 71 Inf. 17 Sep 30		
		Sgt. 22 Sep 30		
		HD. 16 Sep 31		
		Pvt Co E 71 Inf. 21 Oct 31		
		Sgt. 2 Nov 31		
		2 Lt 71 Inf (H)..... 28 Dec 32		
		1 Lt. 28 May 38		
		A-US 1940 Tng Act. 16 Sep 40		
		Trfd Unasgd List. 4 Oct 40		
		HD. 30 Jun 41		
Hause, Francis A.... B-Pa.... 9 Aug 93		Col 212 CA (AA) (Hq).... 30 Aug 40		
		HD. 1 Dec 40		
Hawkins, Herbert H.. B-NJ.... 4 Dec 10 Sch-Inf-Grad 1938		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 71 Inf... 21 Aug 30		
		Corp. 4 Jan 32		
		Sgt. 12 Dec 33		
		2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) 15 Jan 35		
		1 Lt. 13 Nov 39		
		HD. 14 Sep 40		
Hayward, Vincent S.. B-NY.... 16 Dec 84 Dcn-(54)		1 Lt MC 258 FA. 27 Feb 25		
		Capt. 27 Mar 28		
		HD. 30 Sep 40		
Hedberg, George A... B-NY.... 4 Sep 04 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Hq Det & CT 1 Bn		
		105 FA. 12 Jun 22		
		Pvt 1 Cl. 12 Jan 23		
		Trfd as Pvt Btry A. 9 Apr 23		
		Pvt 1 Cl. 13 Apr 23		
		HD. 11 Jun 25		
		Pvt Co C 14 Inf. 27 Sep 26		
		Corp. 24 Jan 27		
		Sgt. 4 Apr 27		
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. 14 Nov 32		
		2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) 3 Jan 33		
		Trfd Co A. 12 Nov 37		
		1 Lt 14 Inf (A)..... 16 Dec 37		
		Trfd ING. 18 May 39		
		HD. 9 Jan 41		
Heller, Frederick O.. B-NJ.... 29 Jul 93 Sch-FA Grad 1933 Dcn-(54)	MX-Pvt Btry F 2 FA. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Btry F 2 FA. 24 Apr 14		
	Corp. 28 Jun 16	Corp. 28 Jun 16		
	MO. 12 Jan 17	Sgt. 13 Apr 17		
	WW-Sgt Btry F 2 FA. 23 Jun 17	A-US. 5 Aug 17		
	1 Sgt. 30 Jun 17	2 Lt 2 FA (Hq Btry).... 23 May 19		
	Org Re-design 105 FA 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 2 FA (E)..... 14 Jan 20		
	2 Lt 105 FA. 5 Dec 17	Trfd Hq Btry. 12 Jun 20		
	HD. 3 Apr 19	1 Lt 2 FA (Hq Btry).... 1 Dec 20		
	AEF. 30 Jun 18	Trfd Hq Det & CT 2 Bn. 21 Feb 21		
	to. 13 Mar 19	Unit & Org Re-design Btry		
		E 105 FA. 1 Jun 21		
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn. 6 Jun 24		
		Trfd Hq Btry. 18 Jun 24		
		Trfd RH. 27 Apr 25		
		HD. 7 May 25		
		1 Lt 105 FA (Hq Btry) 18 Jan 29		
		Capt. 11 Jan 30		
		Died. 17 Jul 40		

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Henderson, St. Elmo P. B-Ga....17 May 05		Pvt Co C 369 Inf.....27 Feb 33 Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Sep 33 Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Co 3 Bn. 1 Feb 34 Stf Sgt.....2 Apr 34 2 Lt 369 Inf (L).....11 Jun 34 Trfd Co B.....3 Jul 36 Trfd Serv Co.....17 Apr 37 1 Lt 369 Inf (Serv).....11 Jan 39 Trfd Co E.....26 Feb 40 Org Redesign 369 CA (AA). 1 Aug 40 Trfd Btry F 369 CA (AA). 1 Aug 40 HD.....9 Aug 40
Hickey, Charles S.... B-NY...26 Dec 00 Dcn-(55)		Pvt 27 Sig Co 27 Spl Tr...28 Nov 21 Pvt 1 Cl.....26 Feb 23 Corp.....1 Jan 25 1 Sgt.....10 Jun 27 2 Lt SC 27 Spl Tr (27 Sig Co).....3 Jul 29 Trfd 101 Sig Bn (B).....1 Mar 31 1 Lt 101 Sig Bn (B).....28 May 38 Trfd Co A.....3 Sep 38 Trfd Hq Co.....20 Nov 39 Trfd Hq.....25 Apr 40 Trfd Co B.....1 Jul 40 Trfd Hq.....10 Jul 40 HD.....7 Sep 40
Hill, Edward A..... B-Mass 10 Jul 99 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Hq Det 51 MG Sq....2 Oct 23 Trfd Tr B.....14 Oct 23 Trfd Hq Det.....8 Dec 23 Pvt 1 Cl.....18 Jan 26 Stf Sgt.....19 Oct 26 Trfd Hq Det 2 Sq 101 Cav.15 Feb 28 Pvt.....17 Mar 28 Sgt.....19 Mar 28 HD.....1 Oct 28 1 Lt 101 Cav (Hq 3 Sq)...5 Feb 30 Trfd MG Tr.....1 Nov 34 Trfd Hq 3 Sq (Adj).....27 Nov 34 HD.....23 Sep 40
Hill, Winfield S..... B-NY...14 May 92 Dcn-(53)	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf (NA).....12 Dec 17 2 Lt Inf (NA).....16 Oct 18 HD.....17 Jan 19 TA-Capt 105 Inf (L).15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD).....26 Nov 40	2 Lt 2 Inf (L).....2 Jan 20 2 Lt 2 Inf (L).....14 Jan 20 Regt Re-design 105 Inf....1 Jun 21 1 Lt 105 Inf (L).....7 Jul 26 Capt.....13 May 30 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List.....26 Nov 40 HD.....30 Jun 41
Hislop, William J.... B-NY...7 Jan 84 Dcn-(52)		Pvt Co D 13 Regt.....7 Apr 03 Corp.....25 Jul 05 Sgt.....4 Jun 07 HD.....30 Nov 9 2 Lt 12 Inf (D).....3 Jul 18 1 Lt.....19 Nov 18 1 Lt 13 CDC (6 Co).....23 Mar 20 Capt.....23 Oct 20 Trfd 362 Co.....28 Jan 22 Regt Re-design 245 CA....26 Dec 23 Unit Re-design (F).....26 Dec 23 Maj 212 CA (AA)(1Bn) ...24 Apr 25 Trfd 2 Bn.....24 Sep 29 Lt Col 212 CA (AA) (RH)27 May 36 HD (SCD).....27 Aug 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Hooker, William H... B-Pa... 2 Nov 92		Pvt 102nd Obs Sq 27 Div Avi. 17 Apr 30
		2 Lt AC 27 Div Avi (102nd Obs Sq)..... 28 Jun 30
		1 Lt 5 Jun 31
		Capt. 27 May 35
		Org Re-desig 102 Obs Sq. 15 Mar 40
		HD..... 17 Sep 40
Houston, William S... B-NC... 31 Jan 12		Pvt FA NC NG..... 19 May 29
		HD..... 18 Oct 29
		Pvt 27 Tank Co Spl Tr 27 Div..... 5 Mar 36
		2 Lt Inf Spl Tr 27 Div (27 Tank Co)..... 4 May 36
		1 Lt 25 May 38
		Unit & Org Re-desig Co. A 191 Tank Bn..... 1 Sep 40
		HD..... 5 Sep 40
Hudson, Joseph L... B-NY... 2 Oct 99 Dcn-(54)		2 Lt 106 FA (D)..... 4 May 23
		1 Lt 29 Mar 24
		Trfd Btry B..... 9 Aug 24
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-3).... 21 Apr 25
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 3 Dec 26
		Capt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn)..... 9 Nov 27
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 27 Apr 28
		Trfd RH (S-3)..... 19 Aug 30
		Re-asgd as S-1..... 20 Jun 36
		Re-asgd as S-3..... 1 Jun 40
Huff, Jacob R..... B-RI... 10 Jul 09 Dcn-(55)		HD..... 12 Jul 40
		Pvt Co H 14 Inf 27 Jul 25
		Pvt 1 Cl 27 Jan 27
		Corp..... 20 Jun 27
		Sgt..... 9 Apr 28
		1 Sgt..... 24 Jan 30
		2 Lt 14 Inf (H)..... 16 Dec 31
		1 Lt (D)..... 4 Jun 36
		Trfd Btry C 187 FA..... 1 Sep 40
Hume, Walter A..... Jamaica, B.W.I. B..... 19 Feb 93 Sch-Inf Grad 1937 Dcn-(55)		HD..... 12 Dec 40
	WW-Pvt Engrs (NA) 19 Sep 18	Pvt Co F 369 Inf..... 29 Jul 24
	HD..... 8 Feb 19	Sgt (Sup)..... 4 Sep 24
	TA-Capt 369 CA (AA) (S-3)..... 13 Jan 41	Pvt..... 21 Sep 26
	Rld (SCD)..... 14 Jan 41	Sgt..... 5 Nov 26
		Trfd Co C..... 5 Oct 27
		2 Lt 369 Inf (K)..... 17 May 29
		Trfd Co C..... 8 Jun 29
		1 Lt 3 Mar 33
		Capt..... 18 Mar 35
		Unit & Org Re-desig Btry C 369 CA (AA)..... 1 Aug 40
		Trfd Hq (S-3)..... 1 Dec 40
		Capt 369 CA (AA) (Hq) (S-3)..... 7 Jan 41
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 13 Jan 41
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 14 Jan 41
		HD..... 30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Hunter, Oliver		Pvt Btry D 258 FA.....14 Oct 32
B-NY...2 Feb 14		Pvt 1 Cl.....22 Jun 33
		Corp.....12 Jul 34
		Sgt.....18 Jun 35
		1 Sgt.....20 Aug 35
		2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn).....25 Apr 36
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn.. 6 Nov 39
		HD.....23 Feb 40
Husch, Sylvester B.	TA-Capt DC 244 CA.16 Sep 40	Pvt San Det 9 CAC..... 6 Mar 18
B-NY...9 Nov 77	Rld (SCD).....21 Oct 40	1 Lt DC 9 CAC..... 6 Nov 18
Dcn-(53)		RL.....13 Feb 19
		1 Lt DC 9 CAC.....17 Jul 19
		Capt DC.....24 Jan 22
		Org Re-desig 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA.....14 May 24
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40
		Trfd Unasgd List.....21 Oct 40
		HD.....30 Jun 41
Hlich, Louis L.		2 Lt 8 CAC (1).....27 Jul 18
B-NJ...13 Mar 82		Unit & Org Re-desig 25
Dcn-(53)		Co 8 CDC..... 7 Aug 19
		1 Lt 8 CDC (25).....11 Aug 19
		Trfd 33 Co..... 9 Jun 20
		Capt 8 CDC (33)..... 4 Nov 20
		Capt..... 6 Dec 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig Btry
		E 193 Arty..... 2 May 21
		Capt FA 193 Arty (E)....12 Sep 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA.....11 Nov 21
		Maj (Hq 1 Bn)..... 5 May 27
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn.....13 May 27
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 1 May 36
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 9 Mar 38
		HD.....17 Aug 40
Imhof, Louis E.	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl	2 Lt 244 CA (A).....30 Oct 26
B-NY...25 Sep 99	Engrs (NA).....24 Jul 17	Trfd Btry F.....25 Apr 27
Sch-USMA Grad	HD.....19 May 19	1 Lt (F).....27 Jun 27
1923	RA-Cadet USMA.....12 Jun 19	Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 4 Jan 28
Dcn-(55)	to.....11 Jun 23	Capt 244 CA (F)..... 3 Jun 29
	2 Lt CA.....12 Jun 23	Trfd ING.....11 Oct 39
	HD.....17 Sep 26	A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40
	TA-Capt CAC ING	Trfd Unasgd List..... 2 Apr 41
	(Atachd 244 CA).16 Sep 40	HD.....30 Jun 41
	Rld (SCD)..... 2 Apr 41	
Imre, Raymond P.		Pvt Co D 102 Engrs.....29 Oct 28
B-NY...20 Aug 08		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Oct 29
		Corp.....17 Feb 30
		Sgt..... 6 Mar 30
		Stf Sgt.....14 Jul 32
		2 Lt 102 Engrs (D).....25 May 33
		1 Lt.....18 Apr 38
		Trfd ING.....29 Jun 38
		HD.....23 Oct 39
		1 Lt 102 Engrs (D).....24 Oct 39
		HD..... 4 Oct 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Ireland, Rutherford. B-Ohio.. 22 Dec 77 Dcn-(3) (51) (52)	SA-Pvt 5 Btry NY Vol	Pvt 1 Brty Light Arty..... 23 Mar 94
	Light Arty..... 27 Jul 98	Trfd Co I 23 Inf..... 15 May 99
	Lance Corp..... 27 Jul 98	Corp..... 4 Feb 01
	Corp..... 16 Sep 98	Sgt..... 1 Jun 03
	MO..... 24 Oct 98	2 Lt 23 Inf (I)..... 27 Jul 05
	MX-1 Lt 23 Inf (I)... 3 Jul 16	1 Lt..... 7 Nov 07
	MO..... 17 Jan 17	HD..... 20 Apr 08
	WW-1 Lt 23 Inf (I) . 31 Mar 17	Pvt Co I 23 Inf..... 14 Sep 08
	Capt..... 23 Jul 17	Sgt..... 13 May 12
	Org Re-desig 106	1 Lt 23 Inf (I)..... 3 Jul 16
	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Capt..... 23 Jul 17
	HD..... 5 Aug 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	AEF..... 10 May 18	Capt 23 Inf (I)..... 9 Dec 19
	to..... 18 Jul 19	Maj 23 Inf (2 Bn)..... 8 Dec 20
		Org Re-desig 106 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		Lt Col 106 Inf..... 27 Aug 23
		HD..... 30 Jun 24
		Lt Col Inf RL..... 12 Aug 28
		Dtld Actv Duty (AGO)..... 26 Aug 28
		to..... 28 Aug 28
		Died..... 27 Jul 40
Isacke, Clement F. B-NY... 7 Nov 04 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Tr C 101 Cav..... 3 Dec 28
		Unit Re-desig Tr I..... 15 Apr 29
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 14 Feb 30
		Corp..... 27 Apr 31
		Sgt..... 4 Jun 34
		Trfd (as Pvt) Co C 102
		QM Regt..... 26 May 37
		2 Lt 102 QM Regt (B)..... 12 Jul 37
Jacobs, Charles E. B-NY... 16 Dec 81 Dcn-(53)		HD..... 13 Aug 40
		Pvt Co D 12 Inf..... 11 Jul 17
		Corp..... 17 Dec 17
		Sgt..... 1 Oct 18
		2 Lt 12 Inf (D)..... 19 Mar 19
		1 Lt 12 Inf (1 Bn Adj)..... 18 Oct 19
		Capt 12 Inf (RH Adj)..... 9 Mar 21
		Regt Re-desig 212 Arty... 9 Jul 21
		Capt CAC 212 Arty (RH
		Adj)..... 9 Jul 21
		Rk from..... 9 Mar 21
Jacoby, Harry W. B-Pa.... 25 Mar 84 Dcn-(54)	TA-WO (BL) Band	Pvt QMC SS..... 7 Oct 22
	156 FA..... 16 Sep 40	Stf Sgt..... 18 Nov 22
	Rld (Dep)..... 3 Oct 40	Trfd Serv Btry 156 FA... 17 Apr 24
		WO (BL) 156 FA (Serv)... 7 Jun 24
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 16 Sep 40
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 3 Oct 40
		HD..... 30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Jantzen, William J. B-NY...16 Jun 06 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Co H 14 Inf..... 8 Dec 24 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 25 Corp.....26 Oct 25 Sgt.....26 Apr 26 2 Lt 14 Inf (H).....18 Jul 28 1 Lt.....13 Feb 36 Unit and org redesign Btry C 187 FA..... 1 Sep 40 HD.....12 Sep 40
Joerg, Robert C. III. B-Ala...1 Aug 11		Ens 9 Bn (DDO) (11 Div) NM.....18 Feb 38 Trfd 4 Bn (Hq)..... 1 Jul 38 HD.....31 May 40
Johnson, DeForest D. WW-1 Sgt Co D 15 B-Mass...10 Apr 80 Dcn-(6) (14)	Inf.....15 Jul 17 Org redesign 369 Inf... 4 Jan 18 HD.....22 May 19 AEF.....12 Dec 17 to..... 9 Jan 19 Wounded.....30 Sep 18	Pvt Co D 15 Inf..... 8 Jul 16 1 Sgt..... 6 Oct 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 15 Inf (G).....13 Jun 19 Unit redesign Co L.....25 Jul 19 Trfd Co D.....25 Jul 19 RL.....17 Jan 21 1 Lt 369 Inf (A).....27 Aug 24 Capt.....15 May 26 Trfd Serv Co.....15 Oct 38 HD (SCD).....28 Mar 40
Johnson, Elmer S. ... MX-Pvt Co C 23 Inf. 19 Jun 16 B-NY... 7 Aug 96 Dcn-(6) (55)	MO.....17 Jan 17 WW-Pvt Co C 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17 Org Re-design 106 Inf..... 1 Oct 17 Corp.....16 Oct 17 HD..... 2 Apr 19 AEF.....10 May 18 to..... 6 Mar 19 Wounded.....25 Sep 18	Pvt Co C 23 Inf.....25 Sep 15 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 14 Inf (A)..... 2 Sep 22 1 Lt (B).....11 Jun 23 Trfd Co D..... 2 Mar 25 Capt 14 Inf (D)..... 4 Mar 25 Trfd NG Res.....23 Apr 28 Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf).....25 Apr 28 to.....22 Oct 28 HD.....23 Dec 28 Capt 14 Inf (S-4).....17 Dec 28 Org redesign 187 FA..... 1 Sep 40 HD..... 8 Nov 40
Johnson, James W. ... WW-Pvt Corp Sgt FA B-NC...6 Mar 97 Sch-Inf-Grad 1937 Dcn-(55)	(NA).....18 Mar 18 HD.....21 Mar 19 AEF.....15 Jun 18 to..... 6 Mar 19	Pvt Co D 369 Inf..... 7 Jul 26 1 Lt 369 Inf (D).....20 Aug 26 Trfd NG Res..... 6 Jun 29 HD..... 5 Jul 32 1 Lt 369 Inf (Serv)..... 6 Jul 32 Trfd Co M.....18 Nov 32 Trfd RH (R-1)..... 9 Nov 33 Capt 369 Inf (RH)..... 1 Dec 33 Org Redesign 369 CA (AA)..... 1 Aug 40 Trfd Hq Btry 2 Bn..... 1 Dec 40 HD..... 9 Jan 41
Johnson, Spencer. ... B-Ill...28 May 04		1 Lt MC 101 Sig Bn.....20 May 39 Capt..... 8 Dec 39 HD.....13 Mar 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service			
	United States		Militia	
Juster, Vincent D.... B-NY... 9 Jun 97	WW-Pvt MD (NA)... 18 Jun 17	1 Lt MC 104 FA..... 20 Apr 31		
	HD..... 4 Apr 19	Capt..... 12 May 33		
		Maj..... 29 Apr 40		
		HD..... 17 Sep 40		
Kaepfel, Arthur E.... B-NY... 3 Aug 86 Dcn-(51) (52)	MX-1 Lt 1 FA (C)... 19 Jun 16	Pvt 6 Btry FA..... 7 Apr 05		
	MO..... 8 Nov 16	Corp..... 11 Apr 07		
	WW-1 Lt 1 FA (C)... 30 Jun 17	Dropped..... 18 Nov 09		
	Regt Re-desig 104	Taken Up..... 7 Feb 10		
	FA..... 1 Oct 17	Sgt..... 28 Apr 10		
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	HD..... 15 Nov 10		
	AEF..... 30 Jun 18	Sgt Btry C 1 FA..... 16 Nov 10		
	to..... 13 Mar 19	2 Lt 1 FA (C)..... 21 Dec 14		
	TA-Lt Col 104 FA... 15 Oct 40	1 Lt..... 24 Jan 16		
	Rld (SCD)..... 26 Nov 40	A-US..... 5 Aug 17		
		1 Lt FA RL..... 3 Jul 19		
		Capt 1 FA (1 Bn Adj)..... 24 Jul 19		
		Trfd Btry B..... 18 Jan 21		
		Regt Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21		
		Maj 104 FA (1 Bn)..... 30 Oct 23		
		Trfd RH (Ex Off)..... 21 Nov 36		
		Lt Col 104 FA (RH) (Ex Off)..... 5 Jan 37		
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40		
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 26 Nov 40		
		HD..... 7 Apr 41		
Karsten, Charles E.... B-NY... 28 Jun 95	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Inf. 26 May 18	Chap (1 Lt) 102 Engrs		
	HD..... 29 Jul 19	(RH)..... 5 Jan 35		
	TA-Chap (Capt) 102	Chap (Capt)..... 21 Sep 40		
	Engrs..... 15 Oct 40	A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40		
	Rld (SCD)..... 26 Nov 40	Trfd Unasgd List..... 26 Nov 40		
		HD..... 30 Jun 41		
Kellner, Frank E.... B-NY... 13 Jul 96	WW-Pvt Sgt 1 Cl MD	Capt MC 10 Inf..... 24 Nov 33		
	NA..... 10 Jul 17	Trfd ING..... 1 May 40		
	HD..... 30 Jan 19	HD..... 30 Sep 40		
Kelly, William H.... B-Tenn. 21 Jul 97 Sch-Inf Grad 1937 Dcn-(54)	WW-Pvt Inf (NA)... 16 May 18	1 Lt 69 Inf (C)..... 30 Dec 20		
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 16 Oct 18	1 Lt..... 7 Jan 21		
	HD..... 10 Jan 19	Trfd Co D..... 3 Jun 21		
	RA-Cadet USMA... 23 Jun 19	Regt redesign 165 Inf..... 11 Oct 21		
	to..... 10 Jan 20	Trfd Co A..... 24 Oct 21		
	TA-Lt Col 165 Inf	Trfd Co D..... 25 Nov 21		
	(Hq 1 Bn)..... 15 Oct 40	Capt 165 Inf (D)..... 9 Dec 21		
	Rld (SCD)..... 16 Dec 40	Trfd RH (P&T Off)..... 18 May 26		
		Maj 165 Inf (RH)..... 26 Jan 27		
		Trfd 2 Bn..... 26 Jan 31		
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 21 Jan 35		
		Lt Col 165 Inf (Hq 1 Bn)..... 9 Aug 40		
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40		
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 16 Dec 40		
		HD..... 30 Jun 41		

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Kenel, Raymond F. B-NJ... 30 Dec 03 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Btry F 104th FA..... 5 Mar 26 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Feb 27 Corp..... 23 Apr 28 Sgt..... 11 Jul 29 2 Lt 104 FA (F)..... 11 Dec 33 Trfd Btry E..... 15 Dec 33 Trfd Btry F..... 24 Nov 36 1 Lt 104 FA (F)..... 4 May 38 Trfd Btry D..... 15 Oct 38 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 6 Jun 39 HD..... 30 Sep 40
Killoran, John C. B-NY... 25 Aug 04 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co E 71 Inf..... 20 Oct 26 Pvt 1 Cl..... 20 Jul 27 Corp..... 14 Jun 28 Sgt..... 17 May 29 HD..... 19 Oct 30 Pvt Co E 71 Inf..... 29 Apr 31 Sgt..... 12 Jul 31 2 Lt 71 Inf (E)..... 12 Jun 34 Trfd ING..... 18 Nov 38 HD..... 15 Jan 40 1 Lt 71 Inf (E)..... 16 Jan 40 HD..... 14 Sep 40
Kimball, Russell C. B-Tenn... 11 Nov 00		1 Lt MC 245 CA..... 27 Apr 32 Capt..... 12 Jun 35 HD..... 2 Mar 40
Klein, Frederick W. B-NY... 1 Sep 06		Pvt Btry A 244 CA..... 7 Mar 38 Pvt 1 Cl..... 13 Mar 39 Pvt..... 13 Jul 39 Trfd Btry D 244 CA..... 1 Aug 39 2 Lt 244 CA (Serv)..... 3 Apr 40 HD..... 28 Aug 40
Klein, Harold R. B-NY... 26 Jul 08 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Med Det 102 Engrs... 3 Dec 26 Sgt..... 25 Aug 28 Trfd (as Pvt) Co B 102 Engrs..... 11 Sep 29 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jun 30 Corp..... 13 Jun 30 Pvt..... 5 Jul 30 Pvt 1 Cl..... 26 Jan 31 Corp..... 18 May 31 Sgt..... 23 Nov 31 HD..... 2 Dec 35 Pvt Co B 102 Engrs..... 13 Jan 36 Sgt..... 13 Apr 36 2 Lt 102 Engrs (B)..... 20 Dec 39 HD..... 30 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Kolish, Walter C. B-NY... 18 Jul 02 Sch-CA (AA)-Grad 1936 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Co L 12 Inf..... 24 May 21 Unit & Org Re-design Serv Btry 212 Arty (AA)..... 9 Jul 21 Corp..... 20 Feb 23 Org Re-design 212 CA (AA) 14 May 24 Trfd Btry H..... 2 Jun 24 Sgt..... 4 Jun 24 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (F).... 19 Mar 26 Trfd Btry H..... 1 Apr 26 Trfd Btry G..... 10 May 27 Trfd Btry F..... 2 Apr 28 1 Lt (Hq Btry)..... 8 Jul 29 Trfd Btry F..... 2 Jan 30 Trfd Btry E..... 19 May 30 Trfd Btry F..... 29 Dec 33 Capt 212 CA (AA) (F).... 4 Apr 34 HD..... 16 Nov 40
Kraft, John E. B-NY... 19 Apr 89 Dcn-(54)		1 Lt MC (2 Amb Co).... 31 Mar 21 1 Lt MC..... 11 Apr 21 Org Re-design 104 Sn Co. 102 Med Regt..... 1 Jun 21 Capt MC..... 16 May 23 Unit Re-design 104 Coll Co. 12 May 24 Unit redesign Co A..... 1 Jan 37 HD..... 14 Oct 40
Kraissl, Cornelius J. B-Austria 31 Jul 02 Sch-Avi Med Grad 1934		Pvt Med Det 51 MG Sq... 12 Jan 26 HD..... 23 Jul 26 1 Lt MC 27 Div Avi (MDD)..... 8 Feb 32 Capt..... 16 Jun 33 Org Redesign 102 Obs Sq (MDD)..... 15 Mar 40 HD..... 6 Aug 40
Krooks, Jacob L. B-NY... 18 Sep 96 Dcn-(55)	WW-HA 1 CIUSNRF 26 Oct 18 HD..... 22 Dec 18 TA-Capt DC 187 FA. 3 Feb 41 Rld (SCD)..... 3 Feb 41	1 Lt DC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co)..... 6 Jun 27 Capt..... 17 Oct 29 Unit redesign Co G..... 1 Jan 37 HD..... 27 Feb 39 Capt DC RL..... 3 May 39 HD..... 11 Sep 40 Capt DC 187 FA..... 12 Sep 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 3 Feb 41 Trfd Unasgd List..... 3 Feb 41 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Kutner, Samuel J. B-NY... 30 Sep 15	TA-2 Lt CAC ING (Atachd 244 CA)... 16 Sep 40 Rld (Occupation)... 16 Sep 40	Pvt Btry F 244 CA..... 4 Apr 34 Corp..... 1 Jun 35 Sgt..... 10 Feb 37 2 Lt 244 CA (F)..... 27 May 38 Trfd ING..... 29 Jul 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act (Atachd 244 CA)..... 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 16 Sep 40 HD..... 23 Jan 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Laird, John R. D.... B-NY... 13 Dec 97 Dcn-(55)	WW-CMM RN..... 19 Dec 17 Ens USNRF..... 4 Nov 18 HD..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt Co E 107 Inf..... 3 Oct 29 1 Lt DC 107 Inf..... 28 Mar 30 1 Lt (E)..... 18 Apr 32 Rk from..... 28 Mar 30 Capt..... 11 Jul 33 HD..... 24 Dec 36 Capt DC 107 Inf..... 8 Jan 37 Rk from..... 11 Jul 33 HD..... 17 Jun 40
Lang, Elfried J. W.... B-NY... 14 Dec 93 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Co C 22 Engrs..... 20 Aug 17 Trfd Hq Co..... 26 Jan 18 Bn Sgt Maj..... 26 Jan 18 Regt Sgt Maj..... 28 Feb 19 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq & Serv Co 102 Engrs..... 1 Jun 21 HD..... 11 Jun 21 Pvt Co C 102 Engrs..... 3 Jan 22 1 Sgt..... 27 Jan 22 Trfd Hq & Serv Co..... 5 Mar 23 M Sgt..... 5 Mar 23 2 Lt 369 Inf (K)..... 12 Apr 24 1 Lt..... 27 Aug 24 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 21 May 25 Capt 369 Inf (E)..... 6 Jul 26 Trfd Co F..... 11 Feb 27 Trfd RH (R-3)..... 2 Aug 29 Trfd RH (R-4)..... 25 Oct 32 Trfd ING..... 13 Jul 36 HD (81 ML)..... 4 Oct 40
Lang, Joseph E..... B-NJ.... 27 Sep 02		Pvt Btry D 212 CA..... 18 Jan 34 Corp..... 17 Dec 34 Sgt..... 10 Apr 36 2 Lt Brig Hq CAC..... 15 May 37 Org Re-desig 102 CA Brig (AA)..... 1 Sep 40 Trfd 212 CA (AA) (H)..... 30 Sep 40 Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 9 Oct 40 HD (SCD)..... 10 Jan 41
Laurier, William..... B-NY... 8 Nov 86	TA-WO (BL) 104 FA (Band)..... 15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD)..... 29 Nov 40	WO (BL) 104 FA (Band).. 10 Oct 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 29 Nov 40 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Lavalle, Lawrence L.... B-NY... 17 Feb 04		Pvt MDD 106 Inf..... 6 Nov 33 1 Lt MC 106 Inf..... 19 Jan 34 Capt..... 4 Apr 39 Org Re-desig 186 FA..... 1 Sep 40 HD..... 20 Sep 40
Lee, Paul B..... B-Minn. 22 Jun 05		Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 20 Apr 31 Pvt 1 Cl..... 4 Nov 32 Sgt..... 23 Apr 34 2 Lt 107 Inf (D)..... 7 Feb 38 Trfd ING..... 17 May 40 HD..... 23 Dec 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Lee, Walter A..... B-NY... 30 Jan 02 Dcn-(54)		Pvt MG Co 2 Inf..... 12 Jun 20 Trfd Co M..... 30 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 105 Inf..... 1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jun 21 Corp..... 28 Jul 21 Sgt..... 18 Oct 22 1 Sgt..... 29 Aug 27 2 Lt 105 Inf (E)..... 20 Apr 31 Trfd Co H..... 11 May 39 HD..... 12 Oct 40
Leopoldt, William C..... B-NY... 16 Dec 82 Dcn-(53)		Pvt Co G 7 Inf..... 12 Nov 17 Corp..... 18 Apr 19 Sgt (Mess)..... 25 Nov 19 2 Lt 107 Inf (Serv)..... 6 Apr 22 1 Lt..... 29 Mar 27 Capt..... 7 Jan 31 Trfd Btry H 207 CA (AA)..... 1 Aug 40 HD..... 23 Sep 40
Leversee, William F..... B-NY... 15 Mar 90 Dcn-(53)	TA-Capt 105 Inf (S-1) 15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD)..... 6 Nov 40	Pvt Co A 2 Inf..... 27 Aug 18 Corp..... 23 Jan 19 Sgt..... 18 Nov 19 1 Sgt..... 10 Nov 21 2 Lt 105 Inf (A)..... 6 Jun 22 1 Lt..... 4 Mar 26 Capt..... 10 Feb 34 Trfd RH (S-1)..... 10 Nov 38 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 6 Nov 40 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Levy, Milton H..... B-Pa.... 25 Apr 08		Pvt MDD 258 FA..... 11 Jun 40 1 Lt MC 258 FA..... 27 Jun 40 HD..... 17 Sep 40
Lindquist, Arthur W..... B-NY... 28 Oct 12		Pvt Co I 106 Inf..... 23 Mar 31 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Nov 32 Sgt..... 6 Dec 37 2 Lt 106 Inf (I)..... 20 Feb 40 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Btry 1 Bn 186 FA..... 1 Sep 40 Trfd Btry B..... 1 Sep 40 Trfd 101 MP Bn (C)..... 22 Nov 40 HD..... 27 Dec 40
Lohnaas, Harold..... B-NY... 6 Jun 13		1 Lt MC 71 Inf..... 26 Apr 40 HD..... 15 Sep 40
Longbotham, Miller P..... B-NY... 28 Nov 08 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co L 107 Inf..... 24 Oct 28 Pvt 1 Cl..... 19 Aug 31 Corp..... 7 Jul 32 Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Co..... 17 Dec 34 M Sgt..... 18 Dec 34 2 Lt 107 Inf (Serv)..... 17 Jun 36 Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn..... 12 Feb 39 1 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) 4 Mar 39 Trfd ING..... 22 Jan 40 HD..... 15 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Loos, James	TA-Capt 244 CA	Pvt 22 Co 9 CD C.....29 Oct 20
B-NY...1 Jun 02	(Serv).....16 Sep 40	Trfd Hq Co 9 CDC.....18 Nov 21
Dcn-(55)	Rld (SCD).....28 Nov 40	Corp.....14 Dec 21
		Sgt.....11 Jul 22
		HD.....28 Oct 23
		Sgt Hq Det 9 CDC.....3 Dec 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig Hq
		Btry 244 CA.....14 May 24
		Unit Re-desig Serv Btry.. 2 Aug 24
		Stf Sgt.....5 Aug 24
		HD.....1 Dec 24
		Pvt Serv Btry 244 CA... 24 Aug 25
		Sgt.....19 Oct 25
		Stf Sgt.....4 Dec 25
		M Sgt.....1 Feb 26
		2 Lt 244 CA (Serv)..... 3 Jul 28
		1 Lt.....1 Feb 35
		Capt.....17 Feb 37
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40
		Trfd Unasgd List.....28 Nov 40
		HD.....30 Jun 41
Loos, Robert J.	TA-1 Lt 244 CA (Serv).....16 Sep 40	Pvt Serv Btry 244 CA... 12 Sep 27
B-NY...26 Nov 08	Rld (SCD).....21 Oct 40	Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn.16 Feb 29
		Corp.....13 Mar 29
		Sgt.....15 Apr 29
		1 Sgt.....29 Jun 31
		Pvt.....13 Nov 31
		Stf Sgt.....16 Nov 31
		Trfd Hq Btry 244 CA... 28 Oct 33
		M Sgt.....30 Oct 33
		2 Lt 244 CA (B).....1 Feb 35
		Trfd Serv Btry.....9 Feb 35
		1 Lt 244 CA (Serv).....18 Feb 37
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40
		Trfd Unasgd List.....21 Oct 40
		HD.....30 Jun 41
Loree, James T.	MX-Capt QMC Div..28 Jun 16	Capt QMC Div.....21 Jun 16
B-Ind...6 Apr 87	MO.....22 Dec 16	Maj QMC Div.....31 Mar 17
Bvt-Brig Gen	WW-Maj QMC Div..16 Jul 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
23 Dec 22	Trfd 80 Div.....9 Sep 18	Lt Col QMC Div.....4 May 20
Dcn-(2) (11)(29)	Lt Col QMC.....3 Nov 18	Aptd Div QM.....25 May 20
(45) (51) (53)	Deputy PMG.....15 Nov 18	Lt Col QMC 27 Div.....23 Dec 21
Gov Stf-Aide	Col PMGD.....12 Mar 19	Aptd AC of SG-4.....5 Nov 23
1 Jan 21	HD.....1 Apr 20	Rank from.....4 May 20
to.....31 Dec 22	AEF.....30 Jun 18	A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40
	to.....14 Mar 20	Trfd Unasgd List.....26 Nov 40
	TA-Lt Col QMC Hq	HD.....30 Jun 41
	27 Div (AC of SG-	
	4).....15 Oct 40	
	Rld (SCD).....26 Nov 40	

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Lowery, James J. B-NY... 14 Mar 01 Dcn-(54)	Pvt Co M 23 Inf	22 Dec 19
	Pvt 1 Cl	14 Jan 20
	Corp	29 Apr 21
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf	1 Jun 21
	Unit Re-desig Co L	18 Oct 21
	Sgt	20 Mar 22
	Sgt (Sup)	6 Nov 22
	Sgt	11 Dec 24
	2 Lt 106 Inf (G)	3 Feb 26
	Trfd Co L	27 Jun 26
	1 Lt 106 Inf (L)	31 Aug 26
	Capt	27 Nov 29
	Trfd NG Res	12 Sep 32
	HD	30 Mar 33
	Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 106 Inf	31 Mar 33
	1 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn)	10 Apr 33
	Trfd Co A	11 May 36
	Capt 106 Inf (A)	27 May 36
	Trfd Serv Co	31 Aug 40
	Unit & Org Re-desig MDD	
	186 FA	1 Sep 40
	HD (SCD)	10 Sep 40
Luberts, Walter H. W. B-NY... 6 Jun 04 Dcn-(55)	Pvt 27 Sig Co Spl Tr 27 Div	20 Sep 26
	HD	19 Sep 29
	Pvt 27 Sig Co Spl Tr 27 Div	4 Aug 30
	Pvt 1 Cl	11 Aug 30
	Trfd NG Res	3 Oct 30
	Trfd Co B 101 Sig Bn	16 Jul 31
	Corp	20 Nov 31
	Sgt	14 Jul 32
	Stf Sgt	13 May 35
	2 Lt SC 101 Sig Bn (B)	6 Jan 36
	HD	24 Jun 40
	Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div Avi	9 May 35
MacLeod, Myron R. B-Pa... 10 Jan 00	2 Lt AC 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq)	13 Apr 36
	1 Lt	3 Apr 39
	Org Redesig 102 Obs Sq	15 Mar 40
	HD	23 Sep 40
	1 Lt DC 14 Inf	26 Jul 34
Magee, Albert C. B-NY... 22 Jun 06	Capt	2 Apr 40
	HD	24 Jun 40
	Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf	14 Mar 24
Maloney, William J. B-NY... 28 Jan 06 Dcn-(54)	Pvt 1 Cl	15 Aug 24
	Corp	14 Aug 25
	Sgt	7 May 27
	Trfd as Pvt Co I 165 Inf	16 Feb 28
	Sgt	23 Feb 28
	1 Sgt	13 May 29
	Sgt	23 Sep 29
	1 Sgt	31 Jul 30
	2 Lt 165 Inf (I)	10 Aug 32
	Trfd How Co	20 Feb 33
	1 Lt 165 Inf (How)	27 Mar 35
	Trfd Hq Co	30 Sep 39
	Trfd ING	3 Jul 40
	HD	14 Oct 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Mandell, Bertram H. B-NY... 5 Oct 15 Sch-CA (AA)-Grad 1938	TA-1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (G).....10 Feb 41 Rld (SCD).....10 Feb 41	Pvt Btry H 212 CA (AA)...20 Mar 34 Corp.....26 Dec 34 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (G)...28 Apr 37 1 Lt.....24 Dec 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....10 Feb 41 Trfd Unasgd List.....10 Feb 41 HD.....30 Jun 41
Mandracchi, John L. B-Italy... 30 Nov 94 Dcn-(55)	TA-Maj MC 212 CA (AA).....10 Feb 41 Rld (SCD).....10 Feb 41	Pvt MDD 212 CA (AA)... 3 Jun 29 1 Lt MC 212 CA (AA)...14 Jun 29 Capt..... 8 Jun 31 Maj..... 2 Dec 39 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....10 Feb 41 Trfd Unasgd List.....10 Feb 41 HD.....30 Jun 41
Mansell, Paul L., Jr. B-NY... 2 Feb 09 Dcn-(55)		Sea 7 Sep Div NM.....21 Jul 27 Unit Re-desig 31 Sep Div... 1 Jan 29 HD.....15 Sep 29 Sea 31 Sep Div.....18 Feb 31 QM 2 Cl..... 7 May 34 Ens (DDO) 31 Div.....23 Jul 37 HD..... 1 Mar 40
Martin, Robert V. B-NY... 8 May 13		1 Lt MC 245 CA.....10 Jul 40 HD.....15 Sep 40
Martiny, Robert A. B-NY... 28 Dec 01 Dcn-(54)		Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC.....11 Mar 21 Pvt 1 Cl.....22 Jul 21 Unit Re-desig 378 Co....28 Jan 22 Corp.....30 Jan 22 Sgt..... 7 Jul 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Det & CT 3 Bn 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24 1 Sgt.....22 Oct 23 Sgt..... 1 Apr 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA....14 May 24 HD.....10 Mar 25 Pvt Hq Det & CT 3 Bn 244 CA.....29 Jun 25 Sgt.....29 Jul 25 HD.....28 Jun 26 Pvt.....19 Jul 26 Sgt.....29 Jul 26 Unit Re-desig Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn..... 8 Mar 27 Trfd Hq Btry..... 1 May 28 Stf Sgt..... 1 May 28 2 Lt 244 CA (RH).....14 Jun 29 1 Lt..... 8 Nov 30 HD..... 7 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Martire, Leonard. . . B-NY...22 Jan 08		Pvt Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 258 FA 23 Oct 34 HD 25 Jan 35 Pvt Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 258 FA 21 Apr 36 Trfd Btry B 258 FA 2 Jun 36 Pvt 1 Cl 30 Jul 36 2 Lt 258 FA (Serv) 7 May 37 Trfd Btry E 17 Jun 37 HD 16 Nov 39 Pvt Btry F 258 FA 1 Aug 40 2 Lt 258 FA (F) 6 Sep 40 Trfd Btry E 19 Sep 40 HD 17 Dec 40
Massel, Edmund S. . . B-NY...6 Aug 96 Dcn-(7) (51) (53)	MX-Pvt Co I 23 Inf.. 27 Jun Corp. 22 Jul Sgt. 3 Dec MO 17 Jan WW-Sgt Co I 23 Inf.. 31 Mar 1 Sgt. 19 Jun Org Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct 2 Lt 116 Inf. 1 Nov HD 11 Mar AEF 10 May to 8 Mar	16 Pvt Co I 23 Inf. 5 Apr 15 16 Corp. 22 Jul 16 16 Sgt. 3 Dec 16 17 1 Sgt. 19 Jun 17 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 17 2 Lt 23 Inf (I) 30 Oct 19 17 1 Lt 24 Dec 20 18 Org Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21 19 Trfd Co G. 26 Mar 24 18 Capt. 1 Apr 24 19 HD 26 May 25 Capt 106 Inf (RH) (R-1) 19 Dec 29 Maj (Hq 1 Bn) 6 Jun 32 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq 1 Bn 186 FA 1 Sep 40 HD (SCD) 7 Sep 40 1 Lt DC 71 Inf. 19 Jun 17 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 18 Capt DC 132 Am Tn 23 Feb 22 19 Org Re-desig 156 FA 17 Apr 24 18 HD 20 May 40
Masten, Edward L. . . B-NY...11 Sep 88	WW-1 Lt DC 71 Inf.. 5 Jul Trfd 106 Inf. 1 Oct Capt. 31 Oct HD 2 Apr AEF 18 May to 6 Mar	17 1 Lt DC 71 Inf. 19 Jun 17 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 18 Capt DC 132 Am Tn 23 Feb 22 19 Org Re-desig 156 FA 17 Apr 24 18 HD 20 May 40
Mattei, James J. . . . B-NY...16 Mar 03 Dcn-(54)	TA-1 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn). 15 Oct Rld (SCD) 26 Nov	40 Pvt Btry 1 FA 1 Jan 19 40 Org Re-desig 104 FA 1 Jun 21 40 Pvt 1 Cl 1 Aug 21 Pvt. 30 Jan 22 HD 8 Feb 22 Pvt Btry E 104 FA 2 Apr 23 Pvt 1 Cl 7 Apr 24 Corp. 22 Jul 24 Sgt. 17 Jun 25 Trfd NG Res. 17 Jul 28 Pvt Btry E 104 FA 20 Aug 28 Sgt. 20 Sep 28 2 Lt 104 FA (Serv) 15 Dec 31 Trfd Btry F 24 Oct 32 Trfd Serv Btry 29 Sep 33 Trfd Btry E 13 Aug 34 Trfd Btry D 26 Feb 36 1 Lt 104 FA (D) 24 Mar 36 Trfd Btry F 24 Nov 36 Trfd Hq Btry 29 Sep 37 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. 15 Oct 38 A-US 1940 Tng Act 15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List. 26 Nov 40 HD 30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
May, Renwick C. B-NY... 22 Aug 04	TA-1 Lt MC ING (Atachd 156 FA). 16 Sep 40 Rld (Dep). 4 Oct 40	Pvt MDD 156 FA. 9 Jul 25 HD. 6 Jan 26 1 Lt MC 156 FA (MDD).. 18 Mar 35 Trfd ING. 10 Oct 39 A-US 1940 Tng Act. 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List. 4 Oct 40 HD. 30 Jun 41
Mayer, Arthur G. B-NY... 24 Nov 01 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co C 74 Inf. 25 Nov 18 HD. 1 Dec 20 Pvt Tr E 101 Cav. 11 Jul 22 HD. 10 Apr 23 Pvt Serv Co 174 Inf. 16 Feb 26 Trfd Co B. 24 May 26 Pvt 1 Cl. 6 Sep 27 Corp. 6 Oct 27 2 Lt 174 Inf (C). 29 Jun 28 1 Lt. 20 Nov 30 HD. 12 Sep 34 Pvt How Co 174 Inf. 30 Sep 36 1 Lt 174 Inf (How). 16 Oct 36 Trfd Co C. 6 Jan 38 Capt 174 Inf (C). 21 Apr 38 HD. 2 Mar 40
McArthur, Philip H. B-Minn. 2 Dec 06 Sch-Inf Grad 1935 Dcn-(55)	RA-Cadet USMA. 9 Jul 24 to. 24 Jun 27	Pvt Co A 102 Engrs. 7 Oct 27 2 Lt 102 Engrs (A). 14 Jun 28 HD. 9 Apr 30 2 Lt 14 Inf (Serv). 22 May 30 Trfd Co B. 14 Jul 30 1 Lt 14 Inf (B). 8 Jan 34 Unit & Org Re-design Btry B 187 FA. 1 Sep 40 HD. 4 Dec 40
McAvey, Thomas J. B-NY... 24 Sep 98		Pvt 10 Co 9 CDC. 14 Jan 18 Unit Re-design 22 Co. 7 Aug 19 2 Lt 9 CDC (14). 3 Jan 21 Unit Re-design 370 Co. 28 Jan 22 1 Lt. 19 Apr 22 Trfd 369 Co. 12 Jan 23 HD. 21 Jun 23 2 Lt 244 CA (F). 20 Dec 33 1 Lt. 30 Oct 35 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn. 19 Jan 40 HD. 15 Sep 40
McDonald, James J. B-NY... 3 Oct 03 Sch-Inf Grad 1933 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. 10 Feb 20 Pvt 1 Cl. 21 Mar 21 Corp. 29 Jul 21 Sgt. 26 Nov 23 2 Lt 14 Inf (E). 3 Aug 26 HD. 11 Feb 28 2 Lt Inf RL. 24 Aug 29 HD. 2 Mar 30 Pvt How Co 14 Inf. 4 Nov 29 2 Lt 14 Inf (How). 27 Feb 30 1 Lt (C). 9 May 31 Trfd Co A. 21 Oct 35 Capt 14 Inf (A). 21 May 36 Trfd ING. 10 Jul 40 HD. 4 Jan 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
McGrath, John F.... B-NY... 16 Dec 12 Dcn-(55)	TA-2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn).....15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD).....26 Nov 40	Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 105 Inf....17 Feb 30 Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Nov 31 Corp..... 5 May 32 Sgt..... 23 Jul 36 2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn)..31 May 38 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List.....26 Nov 40 HD.....21 Jan 41
McIntire, Charles B. B-Pa... 2 May 04		Pvt. Co H 107 Inf.....28 Jul 28 Corp..... 1 Jun 28 Sgt..... 9 Jul 30 HD.....18 Aug 32 Pvt Hq Det CA.....15 Nov 32 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Mar 33 2 Lt 244 CA (E).....13 Dec 33 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn.30 Oct 36 1 Lt 244 CA (Hq 1 Bn)...28 Apr 39 Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....17 Nov 39 Trfd Btry F.....19 Jan 40 HD (ML 81)..... 7 May 40
McKenzie, James D.. B-Ohio..14 Aug 98	WW-SATC..... 8 Oct 18 HD.....11 Dec 18	Pvt Btry F 106 FA..... 9 Mar 26 2 Lt 106 FA (D).....21 Jun 26 HD.....19 Apr 28 Pvt Hq Btry & Ct 1 Bn...25 Jan 33 2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn).....30 Mar 33 Trfd Btry B.....11 Apr 33 1 Lt 106 FA (B).....13 May 35 Trfd Btry F..... 1 Sep 37 Trfd RH (Lia Off).....27 Dec 38 Trfd Btry B.....18 Jun 40 HD.....30 Sep 40
McLanahan, John D.. B-Md...1 Jun 94	WW-2 Lt CE (NA)...28 Dec 17 1 Lt.....15 Aug 18 HD.....21 Mar 19 AEF.....28 Dec 17 to.....11 Mar 19	Pvt Tr A 51 MG Sq.....31 Oct 22 Pvt 1 Cl.....19 May 24 Corp.....20 May 25 Sgt.....20 Mar 26 2 Lt 51 MG Sq (A).....15 May 26 Unit & Org Re-desig Tr E 101 Cav.....15 Feb 28 1 Lt.....11 Sep 28 Trfd Hq 2 Sq (Sq-1).....15 Apr 29 HD.....14 Oct 31 1 Lt Inf RL..... 4 May 34 HD.....11 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
McLaughlin, Bernard W..... B-NY... 13 Mar 13		Pvt Co D 106 Inf..... 19 Mar 34 Corp..... 13 Aug 34 Sgt..... 13 May 37 2 Lt 106 Inf (B)..... 15 Dec 39 Trfd Co D..... 1 May 40 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry D 186 FA..... 1 Sep 40 Trfd Btry E..... 1 Sep 40 HD..... 12 Dec 40
McNeil, Lincoln C.... B-NY... 11 Oct 11		Pvt Co B 71 Inf..... 28 Jan 30 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 17 Feb 30 Pvt 1 Cl..... 14 Jul 30 Pvt..... 5 Feb 31 Trfd NG Res..... 6 Feb 31 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 12 Jun 31 Trfd NG Res..... 30 Dec 31 HD..... 27 Jan 33 Pvt Btry B 258 FA..... 8 Mar 35 Pvt 1 Cl..... 17 Mar 36 HD..... 3 Jun 36 Pvt Btry B 258 FA..... 4 Sep 36 2 Lt 258 FA (D)..... 29 Oct 36 Trfd ING..... 30 Aug 38 HD..... 3 Nov 38 Pvt Btry C 258 FA..... 4 Nov 38 2 Lt 258 FA (C)..... 8 Dec 38 Trfd ING..... 5 Apr 39 HD (ML 81)..... 5 Mar 40
Meenagh, William F. B-NY... 6 Jul 17	RA-Flying Cadet AC.. 26 Dec 39 HD..... 7 Feb 40	2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn)..... 11 May 40 HD..... 6 Aug 40
Meston, John..... B-Scot- land... 14 Jan 85 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav..... 31 May 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Tr F 101 Cav..... 1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl..... 12 Apr 22 Corp..... 6 Jul 22 Sgt..... 24 Apr 23 HD..... 30 May 25 Pvt Tr F 101 Cav..... 6 Jun 26 Sgt..... 10 Jun 26 1 Lt 101 Cav (Hq 2 Sq) 10 Mar 27 (R) Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Tr 121 Cav..... 15 Feb 28 Capt 121 Cav (Hq Tr)..... 16 Apr 28 Trfd Hq 3 Sq..... 23 Nov 31 Maj 121 Cav (Hq 3rd Sq) 7 Jun 32 Trfd 101 AT Bn (CO).... 1 Oct 40 HD..... 31 Dec 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Meyer, Russell A.... B-NY...14 Aug 09 Dcn-(55)	TA-2 Lt 187 FA (F)... 3 Feb 41	Pvt Co E 14 Inf.....24 Sep 27
	Rld (SCD)..... 3 Feb 41	Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Jul 28
		Corp..... 20 Dec 29
		Sgt..... 2 Dec 30
		2 Lt 14 Inf (F)..... 13 May 37
		Unit & Org Re-desig Btry F
		187 FA..... 1 Sep 40
		2 Lt 187 FA (F)..... 27 Dec 40
		Rk from..... 13 May 37
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 3 Feb 41
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 3 Feb 41
		HD..... 30 Mar 41
Meyers, Paul D..... B-Ill....19 Nov 94 Dcn-(14)	WW-ROTC.....15 May 17	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq) 1 Jul 27
	to.....14 Aug 17	Org Re-desig 27 Div Avi.. 1 Mar 29
	2 Lt CAC (NA)....15 Aug 17	1 Lt 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq) 12 Apr 29
	1 Lt AC (NA)....25 Sep 18	HD..... 9 Jun 30
	Capt.....19 Mar 19	2 Lt 33 Div Avi..... Jul 30
	HD.....13 Oct 19	HD..... 4 Feb 32
	AEF..... 8 Sep 17	2 Lt 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq) 23 Jan 32
	to..... 9 Sep 19	1 Lt..... 28 Feb 35
		Capt.....10 Jan 39
		Org Re-desig 102 Obs Sq.. 15 Mar 40
		HD..... 30 Sep 40
Miller, Oscar E..... B-NY...23 Oct 05 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co L 107 Inf.....10 Sep 26
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 25 Jul 28
		Pvt..... 16 Jan 29
		Corp..... 8 Dec 30
		Pvt..... 8 Feb 32
		HD..... 3 May 31
		Pvt Co L 107 Inf..... 27 May 31
		Corp.....14 Aug 31
		Pvt..... 8 Feb 32
		Pvt 1 Cl.....10 Feb 32
		M Sgt..... 21 May 32
		Pvt..... 1 Mar 35
		Trfd Serv Co 107 Inf..... 22 Apr 35
		Trfd Co L 107 Inf..... 1 Jul 35
		2 Lt 107 Inf (Serv).....10 Feb 39
Miller, William J.... B-NY...26 Aug 14	TA-2 Lt 244 CA (Hq	Pvt Btry D 244 CA..... 29 Mar 33
	Btry 3 Bn).....16 Sep 40	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jun 35
	Rld (SCD).....12 Nov 40	HD..... 28 Mar 37
		Pvt Btry D 244 CA..... 23 Mar 38
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 3 Apr 38
		Corp.....16 May 38
		Sgt..... 4 Aug 39
		Trfd Hq Btry.....12 Jul 40
		Stf Sgt.....13 Jul 40
		2 Lt 244 CA (Hq Btry 3 Bn) 15 Sep 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40
		Trfd Unasgd List.....12 Nov 40
		HD..... 30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Montgomery, Walter C. B-NY...19 May 78 Bvt-Brig Gen...23 Dec 22 Dcn-(2) (7) (26) (51) (53)	MX-Maj MC 12 Inf. 2 Jul 16 MO.....24 Feb 17 WW-Lt Col MC Div. 16 Jul 17 Org Re-design 27 Div. 1 Oct 17 Col MC Div.....26 Feb 19 HD.....31 Mar 19 AEF.....2 May 18 to.....6 Mar 19	Capt MC 12 Inf.....30 Dec 08 Maj MC.....7 Oct 11 Lt Col MC Div.....21 Mar 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Col MC SS (State Surg)... 1 Apr 19 Rank from.....17 Feb 19 HD.....15 Jan 29 Brig Gen MC RL.....17 Jan 29 Died.....15 Jan 40
Montrose, Frank J. B-NY...4 Sep 91 Dcn-(54)		1 Lt MC 106 FA.....6 Oct 21 Capt MC 106 FA.....26 Jan 25 HD.....27 Apr 40
Moon, Harold P. B-Pa...23 Sep 09		Pvt 102 Obs Sq.....23 Jan 40 2 Lt 102 Obs Sq.....5 Jul 40 HD.....14 Oct 40
Mooney, Charles P., Jr. B-NY...6 Aug 04		Pvt Btry E 104 FA.....20 Apr 25 Pvt 1 Cl.....22 Jul 26 Corp.....7 Dec 26 Sgt.....1 Jul 27 2 Lt 104 FA (Serv).....6 Jan 30 Trfd Btry D.....24 Oct 32 Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....18 Nov 33 1 Lt 104 FA (Hq 2 Bn)...19 Jun 34 Trfd Btry F.....13 Aug 34 Trfd ING.....10 Jan 36 HD.....10 Dec 36 1 Lt 104 FA (Serv).....11 Dec 36 Trfd Btry E.....15 Oct 38 Trfd ING.....15 Nov 38 HD (ML 81).....5 Mar 40
Moore, Thomas A. B-SC...10 Feb 01	WW-Pvt Corp Mar Corps.....7 Aug 18 to.....12 Sep 19	2 Lt 107 Inf (E).....4 Nov 33 Trfd Co I.....3 Oct 34 1 Lt 107th Inf (I).....17 Apr 35 Trfd ING.....19 Jan 39 HD.....15 Sep 40
Moran, Patrick C. B-NY...4 Jul 12		Ens DDO 1 Bn (3 Div) NM 18 Oct 35 HD.....8 Jan 41
Morehouse, Clayton C. B-NY...19 Jun 94	WW-1 Lt DC (NA).. 1 Nov 18 HD.....2 Jul 19 USPHS-Actg Asst Den- tal Surg.....26 Jun 20 to.....24 May 24	Capt DC 121 Cav.....17 May 29 HD.....20 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940— (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Morgan, John J. B-NY... 1 Dec 99 Dcn-(53)		Pvt 8 Co 8 CAC..... 5 Mar 18 HD..... 9 Jun 19 Pvt Btry B 193 Arty..... 16 May 21 Corp..... 19 Jul 21 Org Re-design 258 FA..... 11 Oct 21 Sgt..... 26 Jun 23 Pvt..... 7 Aug 27 Pvt 1 Cl..... 4 Jun 29 Corp..... 11 Jun 29 Sgt..... 12 Nov 29 1 Sgt..... 14 Feb 30 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn)..... 2 May 30 Trfd Btry B..... 6 Aug 32 Trfd Hq Btry..... 1 Feb 33 1 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry)..... 6 Feb 36 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn..... 28 Mar 40 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn..... 6 May 40 Trfd Hq Btry..... 22 Jul 40 HD..... 17 Sep 40
Mufson, Samuel B-NY... 27 Sep 00 Dcn-(55)		1 Lt MC 105 FA..... 23 Jul 23 Capt MC..... 9 Aug 26 HD..... 23 Sep 40
Mulliner, Edwin R. ... B-NY... 14 Mar 87 Dcn-(55)	TA-Capt Inf ING (atachd 102 AT Bn)..... 13 Jan 41 Rld (SCD)..... 13 Jan 41	Pvt MG Co 14 Inf..... 25 Jul 17 2 Lt 14 Inf (MG Co)..... 26 Dec 17 Trfd Co M..... 19 Jun 18 1 Lt 14 Inf (M)..... 17 Jul 18 1 Lt..... 31 Mar 21 1 Lt AC 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 8 Aug 21 Trfd 102 Intel Branch..... 23 Nov 21 Capt..... 17 Nov 21 1 Lt Inf 14 Inf (K)..... 3 Jan 23 Capt 14 Inf (How)..... 6 Apr 23 Unit Re-design Co L..... 1 Mar 28 Trfd NGR..... 19 Sep 28 HD..... 18 Jan 31 Pvt Co L 14 Inf..... 8 Dec 30 Capt 14 Inf (L)..... 19 Jan 31 Trfd ING..... 22 May 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act (atachd 102 AT Bn)..... 13 Jan 41 Trfd Unasgd List..... 13 Jan 41 HD..... 30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Mungo, Alfred J. B-NY...15 Nov 09 Dcn-(55)	TA-2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry 1 Bn)..... 3 Feb 41 Rld (Dep).....17 Feb 41	Pvt Hq Btry 258 FA.....17 Jan 28 Trfd Btry C.....24 Feb 28 Pvt 1 Cl.....30 Jul 29 Corp.....10 Aug 29 Sgt.....24 Jul 31 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn).....28 Jun 34 Trfd Btry D.....18 Mar 38 1 Lt 258 FA (D).....7 Apr 38 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn... 1 Jul 38 HD.....27 Mar 40 Pvt Hq Btry 1 Bn 258 FA 10 Sep 40 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry 1 Bn) 30 Sep 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....3 Feb 41 Trfd Unasgd List.....17 Feb 41 HD.....30 Jun 41
Murdock, George C. B-NY...10 Feb 08		Pvt MDD 108 Inf.....27 Jun 34 1 Lt MC 108 Inf.....13 Jul 34 Capt.....1 Feb 37 HD.....5 Sep 40
Murnane, Ignatius J. B-NY...10 Aug 99	WW-SATC.....1 Oct 18 HD.....14 Dec 18	1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (106 Hosp Co).....11 May 27 Capt.....20 Jun 30 Unit Re-desig Co I.....1 Jan 37 Unit & Org Re-desig Co G 134 Med Regt.....1 Sep 40 Trfd RH (S-3).....16 Sep 40 Maj MC 134 Med Regt (S-3).....12 Oct 40 Refd Hq 3 Bn.....1 Oct 40 HD.....22 Jan 41
Murphy, Christopher J. B-NY...12 Oct 11		Pvt Btry B 258 FA.....5 Mar 40 2 Lt 258 FA (B).....27 Jun 40 HD.....23 Sep 40
Murphy, Edward J. B-NY...15 Mar 91 Dcn-(54)	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Engrs (NA).....26 May 17 HD.....6 May 19 AEF.....14 Jul 17 to.....27 Apr 19	Pvt Hq & Serv Co 102 Engrs.....23 Mar 23 M Sgt.....24 May 23 2 Lt 102 Engrs (Hq & Serv) 20 Jun 25 1 Lt 102 Engrs (Hq & Serv) 18 Jul 28 Capt.....14 Feb 38 HD (SCD).....24 Sep 40
Murphy, John A. B-Can- ada...12 Jun 03 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Co I 23rd Inf.....28 Mar 21 Org Re-desig 106 Inf.....1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl.....10 Apr 22 Corp.....26 Jan 25 Sgt.....21 May 26 M Sgt.....9 May 27 Sgt.....16 Jan 28 M Sgt.....6 Feb 30 Pvt.....15 Sep 30 Sgt.....3 Nov 30 M Sgt.....7 Feb 31 2 Lt 106 Inf (I).....16 Jun 32 1 Lt.....6 Jun 35 HD.....10 Jan 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Murphy, John J. B-NY...13 Mar 16		Pvt Co B 71 Inf.....17 Apr 35 Corp.....11 Jan 37 Sgt.....26 Apr 38 2 Lt 71 Inf (B).....5 Jun 39 HD.....28 May 40
Murray, Albert S. ... B-NY...12 Mar 88 Dcn-(52)	MX-Sgt Co K 12 Inf..28 Jun 16 MO.....10 Mar 17 WW-Sgt Co K 12 Inf.16 Jul 17 Sgt (Mess).....1 Oct 17 Org Re-design 52 P Inf.....4 Jan 18 Trfd Co C 2 AA MG Bn.....7 Jan 18 HD.....8 Mar 19 AEF.....30 Jun 18 to TA-1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (E).....10 Feb 41 Rld (SCD).....10 Feb 41	Pvt Co K 12 Inf.....4 May 08 Corp.....25 Apr 11 Pvt.....10 Jun 15 Sgt.....27 Jun 16 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Pvt Co K 12 Inf.....31 Mar 19 Sgt.....10 Jun 19 1 Sgt.....15 Mar 20 2 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (A)...13 Jul 21 2 Lt.....20 Jul 21 Unit Re-design Btry D....3 May 22 Org Re-design 212 CA (AA).14 May 24 Trfd Btry A.....18 Oct 24 Trfd Serv Btry.....5 Dec 31 Trfd Btry A.....16 Jul 36 Trfd Serv Btry.....19 Jul 36 1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (Serv)...17 Jun 37 Trfd Hq Btry.....15 Dec 39 Trfd Btry E.....21 Sep 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....10 Feb 41 Trfd Unasgd List.....10 Feb 41 HD.....30 Jun 41
Needham, Dwight V. B-NY...23 Sep 04		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (105 Amb Co).....9 Jan 31 Capt.....12 Jul 34 Unit Re-design Co E.....1 Jan 37 Unit & Org Re-design Co E 134 Med Regt.....1 Sep 40 Trfd Co D.....1 Oct 40 HD.....16 Jan 41
Neger, Herman M. ... B-NY...18 Apr 00 Sch-CAC-Grad 1929 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Co D 12 Inf.....1 Aug 18 HD.....3 Jan 21 Pvt Btry A 212 Arty (AA).....1 Aug 21 Corp.....12 Dec 21 Pvt.....8 Mar 22 Trfd Btry D.....3 May 22 HD.....14 Jul 22 Pvt Btry D 212 CA (AA).....16 May 24 Pvt 1 Cl.....10 Sep 24 Sgt.....28 Feb 25 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (C)...13 Mar 26 Trfd Btry D.....1 Apr 26 1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (D)...15 Jun 28 Capt.....20 Jan 30 HD (SCD).....10 Jan 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Nelbach, Arthur G.... B-NY... 19 Oct 05 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Tr G 1 Cav..... 12 May 23 Pvt 1 Cl..... 21 Jul 24 Corp..... 21 Sep 25 Sgt..... 17 May 26 Unit & Org Re-desig Tr A 121 Cav..... 15 Sep 27 1 Sgt..... 3 Jul 30 2 Lt 121 Cav (A)..... 31 May 34 Trfd ING..... 11 Aug 38 HD..... 5 Jan 41
Nelson, Harold, Jr.... B-NY... 17 Sep 08		Pvt Tr I 101 Cav..... 12 Dec 32 Pvt 1 Cl..... 4 Mar 35 Sgt..... 19 Apr 37 2 Lt 101 Cav (I)..... 13 Mar 40 Trfd Tr C..... 1 Oct 40 HD..... 25 Nov 40
Nelson, Theodore.... B-Mich. 13 Mar 81 Dcn-(52) Sch-USNA-Grad, 1902	RN-Midshipman US NA..... 13 Sep 99 to..... 10 Sep 02 WW-Lt Comdr NNV. 7 Apr 17 Inactive..... 11 Aug 19	Pvt Co C 7 Inf NG..... 21 Dec 10 Lt (jg) 2 Bn (2 Div) NM.. 5 Jun 12 Lt..... 21 Apr 13 Lt Comdr 2 Bn (Hq) (Navg)..... 10 Jun 16 Trfd 1 Bn (Hq)..... 15 Sep 26 Comdr 1 Bn (Hq)..... 29 Sep 26 Rk from..... 14 Nov 19 Capt 1 Bn (Hq)..... 24 Jul 29 HD..... 20 Aug 40
Niddrie, Frederick W.... B-NY... 8 Mar 03 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Hq Co 87 Brig..... 15 Feb 24 Pvt 1 Cl..... 29 May 24 Corp..... 4 Jan 26 Sgt..... 18 May 26 M Sgt..... 3 Dec 26 2 Lt 87 Brig (Hq Co)..... 10 Jun 35 Trfd BH (Aide)..... 25 May 37 1 Lt 87 Brig (BH) (Aide)..... 19 Jun 37 Trfd ING..... 17 Apr 39 HD..... 19 Oct 39 1 Lt 87 Brig (BH) (Aide)..... 20 Oct 39 Org Re-desig 54 Brig..... 25 Jul 40 Trfd 93 Brig (Hq)..... 27 Aug 40 Org Re-desig 71 FA Brig... 1 Sep 40 HD..... 17 Sep 40
Niles, Algernon O.... B-Vt.... 10 Apr 93	TA-WO (BL) Band 105 Inf..... 15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD)..... 29 Nov 40	Pvt Serv Co 105 Inf..... 23 Jun 26 Stf Sgt..... 25 Jun 26 WO (BL) 105 Inf (Serv)..... 19 May 27 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 29 Nov 40 HD..... 30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Nimmo, William J.... B-NY...11 Oct 00 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co M 23 Inf.....27 May 20 Trfd Sup Co.....31 Jul 20 Trfd Co M.....7 Sep 20 Pvt 1 Cl.....18 Dec 20 Unit & Org Re-desig Co L 106 Inf.....1 Jun 21 Corp.....9 Apr 23 HD.....11 Jun 23 Pvt Hq Co 106 Inf.....16 Jun 23 Sgt.....16 Mar 24 Tech Sgt.....1 Dec 26 Pvt.....3 Jan 28 Sgt.....28 May 28 Tech Sgt.....21 Jan 29 2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co).....9 Jun 30 Trfd NG Res.....22 Sep 31 HD.....10 Dec 31 Pvt Co A 101 Sig Bn.....11 Dec 31 Sgt.....6 Jun 32 HD.....10 Dec 32 Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 106 Inf...27 Nov 33 Sgt.....19 Mar 34 2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) 19 Jun 36 1 Lt.....16 May 39 Trfd 186 FA.....1 Sep 40 HD (SCD).....10 Sep 40
Nolan, James J..... B-NY...8 Mar 09		2 Lt 93 Brig (Hq) (Aide)..23 Oct 34 Trfd Hq Co.....16 Nov 34 1 Lt 93 Brig (Hq Co)....20 Jun 39 HD.....15 Feb 40
Norris, Arthur H..... B-NY...23 Jun 87 Dcn-(52)	WW-1 Lt 10 Inf (B)...16 Jul 17 Trfd 105 Inf.....1 Oct 17 HD.....1 Apr 19 AEF.....17 May 18 to.....6 Mar 19	Pvt Co B 10 Inf.....23 Oct 05 Corp.....18 Jun 11 1 Sgt.....19 Apr 12 HD.....9 Mar 15 1 Sgt Co B 10 Inf.....15 Mar 15 HD.....23 Oct 15 Pvt Co B 10 Inf.....5 Jun 16 1 Sgt.....5 Jun 16 2 Lt 10 Inf (B).....29 Mar 17 1 Lt.....16 Jul 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Capt 10 Inf (B).....13 Sep 19 RL.....11 Sep 20 HD.....21 Sep 20 Capt 10 Inf (RH SO)....16 Feb 22 Capt.....22 May 22 (R) Rank from.....16 Feb 22 Trfd Serv Co (SO).....28 Aug 40 HD.....30 Sep 40
Norton, George E.... B-Me...28 Mar 81		Chap (1 Lt) Chaplains' 121 Cav.....26 Mar 28 HD.....21 Aug 30 Chap (1 Lt) Chaplains' 121 Cav.....2 Jan 31 Chap (Capt).....30 Mar 35 HD.....3 Jul 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Nott, Richard A. B-Mass. 28 Nov 95 Dcn-(55)	WW-Pvt MD (NA) .. 14 Jun 17 to 26 Apr 19	Pvt Co K 107 Inf. 20 Feb 24 Pvt 1 Cl. 11 Feb 25 Corp. 10 Dec 25 Sgt. 27 May 27 1 Sgt. 10 Dec 29 2 Lt 107 Inf (K) 11 Dec 31 1 Lt. 28 Nov 34 Capt. 16 May 38 Org Re-desig 207 CA (AA). 1 Aug 40 HD (Phy Dis) 6 Aug 40
Oberwager, John. B-NY... 16 Sep 83		Capt MC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co) 10 Aug 28 Trfd 105 Coll Co. 25 Aug 28 Trfd 104 Hosp Co. 19 May 34 Trfd 165 Inf (MDD) 12 Jul 34 HD. 20 Sep 40
O'Buch, John. B-Pa.... 26 Jan 11	TA-2 Lt 71 Inf (H) .. 16 Sep 40 Rld (SCD) 24 Oct 40	Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 71 Inf. 27 May 31 Corp. 20 Feb 33 Sgt. 2 Jan 35 Stf Sgt. 10 Nov 36 2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn). 27 Jan 40 Trfd Co H. 1 May 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act. 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List. 24 Oct 40 HD. 30 Jun 41
O'Donnell, Emmett E. B-Wash. 11 Mar 08		Ens SC 31 Div NM. 15 Jan 38 HD. 15 Aug 40
Oeder, Lambert R. B-NJ... 10 Jan 91 Dcn-(54)	WW-1 Lt DC 2 FA. . 16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 105 FA 1 Oct 17 Capt 19 Jul 18 HD 12 Apr 19 AEF 30 Jun 18 to 13 Mar 19	Pvt Btry D 2 FA. 19 Apr 16 1 Lt DC 2 FA. 13 Sep 16 A-US. 5 Aug 17 Capt DC 2 FA. 12 Jun 20 Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Jun 21 Maj DC 102 Med Regt (Div Surg Off) 1 Jun 28 Trfd Div Surg Office. 1 Jan 40 HD. 23 May 40
Ogden, Clinton D. B-NY... 8 Dec 89		WO (BL) 102 Med Regt (Hq & Serv) 23 Mar 35 HD. 15 Feb 40
Oldfield, William G. B-NY... 27 Apr 07 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co F 14 Inf. 12 Mar 28 Sgt. 2 Jul 28 2 Lt 14 Inf (F) 13 Jul 31 1 Lt (How) 12 May 37 Trfd Hq Co. 30 Sep 39 Trfd Hq 2 Bn 187 FA. 1 Sep 40 HD. 9 Dec 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
O'Leary, Daniel V. ... B-NY...13 Dec 10	TA-2 Lt 187 FA (AT	Pvt Co E 14 Inf. 25 Mar 29
	Btry 1 Bn)..... 3 Feb 41	Pvt 1 Cl. 11 Aug 30
	Rld (SCD)..... 3 Feb 41	Corp. 1 Dec 30
		Sgt. 21 May 34
		2 Lt 14 Inf (M). 27 Nov 37
		Trfd Btry C 187 FA. 1 Sep 40
		Trfd Btry F. 10 Oct 40
		2 Lt 187 FA (F). 27 Dec 40
		Rk from 27 Nov 37
		Trfd AT Btry 1 Bn. 31 Dec 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act. 3 Feb 41
		Trfd Unasgd List. 3 Feb 41
		HD. 30 Jun 41
		Pvt Tr B 101 Cav. 10 Feb 30
		Corp. 14 Jun 32
O'Pray, Raymond F. ... B-NY...17 Mar 09		Sgt. 6 May 35
		HD. 14 Dec 38
		2 Lt 101 Cav (B). 5 Jun 40
		Unit Re-desig Tr F. 1 Oct 40
		HD. 25 Nov 40
		Pvt Co I 65 Inf. 31 Jul 18
		Pvt 1 Cl. 14 Jul 19
		Trfd Co N 74 Inf. 1 Aug 19
		HD. 16 Aug 20
		Pvt Co I 74 Inf. 18 Oct 20
Oswick, Frederick C. ... B-NY...12 Feb 00 Dcn-(53)		Corp. 29 Jan 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. 18 Oct 21
		Sgt. 13 Feb 22
		1 Sgt. 18 Oct 26
		2 Lt 174 Inf (I). 20 May 32
		1 Lt. 22 Mar 39
		HD. 15 Sep 40
		Pvt MDD 106 Inf. 7 Feb 38
		1 Lt MC 106 Inf. 11 Apr 38
		HD. 12 Jun 40
		Pvt Med Det 12 Inf. 20 May 20
		Unit Re-desig Med Det 212
Paulding, John ... B-NY...8 Feb 04 Dcn-(53)	TA-Capt 212 CA (AA)	Arty. 9 Jul 21
	(F)..... 10 Feb 41	Pvt 1 Cl. 25 Jul 21
	Rld (SCD)..... 10 Feb 41	Sgt. 29 Jul 22
		Unit Re-desig Med Det 212
		CA. 14 May 24
		HD. 20 May 26
		Pvt Btry F 212 CA. 26 May 26
		Sgt. 21 Jun 26
		2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (E). 8 Jun 28
		Trfd Btry G. 1 Nov 28
		Trfd Btry F. 1 Jun 31
		Trfd Btry G. 15 Jan 32
		1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (G). 20 Feb 33
		Trfd Btry F. 3 Dec 34
		Trfd RH. 18 Feb 39
		Trfd Btry F. 5 Oct 40
		Capt 212 CA (AA) (F). 7 Jan 41
		A-US 1940 Tng Act. 10 Feb 41
		Trfd Unasgd List. 10 Feb 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Pearce, John L. B-NY...13 Aug 05 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Btry B 258 FA. ....13 May 24 Pvt 1 Cl. ....28 Nov 25 Corp. ....28 Jul 27 Sgt. ....25 May 28 Stf Sgt. ....19 Mar 29 1 Sgt. ....15 May 30 2 Lt 258 FA (F). ....23 Jun 31 Trfd Hq 3 Bn. ....6 Aug 32 Trfd Btry B. ....17 May 33 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn. ....23 Aug 34 1 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn). ....2 Jul 35 Trfd Hq 3 Bn (P & T Off). 1 May 36 Trfd Btry C. ....31 Oct 38 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn. 17 Jan 40 Trfd Hq 2 Bn. ....16 Apr 40 HD. ....16 Nov 40
Peterson, Earl L. B-NY...9 May 13		1st Lt MC 245 CA. ....21 Dec 39 HD. ....15 Sep 40
Peterson, Herbert A. B-NY...7 Apr 00 Dcn-(55)		Ens 1 Bn (2 Div) NM. ....9 Jul 29 Lt (jg) (DDO). ....29 Mar 35 Lt. ....27 Sep 39 Trfd 1 Div. ....16 Oct 39 HD. ....26 Aug 40
Pike, Lloyd E. B-NY...15 Mar 96 Dcn-(14) (55)	WW-Pvt Mar Corps..19 May 17 HD. ....9 Jun 19 AEF. ....8 Feb 18 to. ....18 Dec 18	Pvt Co M 174 Inf. ....30 Nov 21 Pvt 1 Cl. ....2 Feb 22 Corp. ....23 Mar 22 Sgt. ....24 Apr 22 1 Sgt. ....20 Sep 22 2 Lt 174 Inf (H). ....24 Jul 24 1 Lt (B). ....18 Jan 27 Trfd Co H. ....23 Feb 27 Trfd Co M. ....2 May 27 Capt 174 Inf (M). ....20 May 27 Trfd 165 Inf (M). ....13 Nov 35 HD. ....17 Jan 40
Pino, Salvatore M., Jr. B-NY...28 Mar 17		2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry 2 Bn). ....15 Jun 40 HD. ....17 Sep 40
Platt, Milton T. B-NY...17 Jan 98		1st Lt. DC 101 Cav. ....12 Jan 35 Capt. ....8 Mar 38 HD. ....12 Dec 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Pokut, Stephen F. B-NY... 25 Dec 06 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co H 14th Inf..... 8 Jun 25 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Apr 26 Corp..... 19 Apr 26 Sgt..... 14 Nov 27 1 Sgt..... 4 Jan 32 2 Lt 14 Inf (H)..... 15 Oct 36 Unit & Org Re-design Btry C 187 FA..... 1 Sep 40 HD..... 23 Dec 40
Polsgrove, Robert C. B-Ky... 20 Feb 00	RA-Cadet USMA.... 1 Jul 20 to..... 11 Jun 24	1 Lt 87 Brig (Hq) (Aide)... 26 Apr 39 Trfd BH (Adj)..... 9 Oct 39 Capt 87 Brig (BH) (Adj)... 15 May 40 Org Re-design 54 Brig..... 25 Jul 40 Trfd 93 Brig (Hq)..... 27 Aug 40 Org Re-design 71 FA Brig.. 1 Sep 40 HD..... 20 Sep 40
Porr, George L. B-NY... 14 Sep 01 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 15 Mar 20 Pvt 1 Cl..... 15 Dec 20 Unit & Org Re-design 27 Sig Co 27 Div Spl Tr..... 1 Sep 21 Corp..... 31 Oct 21 HD..... 18 Nov 21 Pvt Hq Tr 121 Cav..... 15 Feb 28 Corp..... 15 Feb 28 Sgt..... 9 Jun 28 HD..... 14 Feb 30 Pvt Hq Co 107 Inf..... 21 Nov 32 Corp..... 12 Apr 33 Sgt..... 16 Jun 33 Tech Sgt..... 8 Aug 36 2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co) 2 Jul 37 Trfd Co M..... 3 Jun 40 Trfd Hq Btry 207 CA (AA). 1 Aug 40 HD..... 2 Nov 40
Powell, Robert I. B-NY... 14 Jun 00 Dcn-(55)	WW-SATC..... 4 Oct 18 to..... 10 Oct 18 OTC..... 11 Oct 18 to..... 25 Nov 18	Pvt Tr C 51 MG Sq..... 1 Nov 27 Trfd Tr G 101 Cav..... 15 Feb 28 Trfd Tr K 101 Cav..... 15 Apr 29 Corp..... 3 Jun 29 Stf Sgt Hq Tr 101 Cav.... 9 Jun 30 1 Lt 51 Cav Brig (Hq) (Aide-de-Camp)..... 1 Jun 34 Reasgd as B-4..... 13 May 35 Capt 51 Cav Brig (B-3)... 27 Mar 40 Trfd 21 Cav Div (Asst CofS) (G-4)..... 5 Jul 40 HD (Phy Dis) (In line of duty)..... 12 Aug 40
Prause, Jack H. B-Calif.. 15 Feb 06		Lt (DDO) 9 Bn (11 Div) NM..... 10 Jun 39 Trfd Hq Div..... 1 Aug 39 HD..... 29 Jan 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Preston, William C. B-NY...12 Apr 04 Dcn-(54)	TA-2 Lt 105 Inf (C) 15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD).....29 Nov 40	Pvt Hq Co 2 Inf.....25 May 20 Org Re-desig 105 Inf.....1 Jun 21 Corp.....12 Jun 21 Sgt.....22 May 22 1 Sgt.....25 Jan 26 2 Lt 105 Inf (Serv).....4 May 31 Trfd Co C.....23 May 36 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List.....29 Nov 40 HD.....30 Jun 41
Price, Harry B-NY...29 Oct 93 Dcn-(53)	MX-Pvt Co D 7 Inf..26 Jun 16 MO.....2 Dec 16 WW-Corp Co D 7 Inf.16 Jul 17 Sgt.....2 Aug 17 Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17 1 Sgt.....19 Apr 18 2 Lt Inf (NA).....1 Oct 18 HD.....28 Jun 19 AEF.....10 May 18 to.....2 Jun 19	Pvt Co D 7 Inf.....19 Jun 16 Corp.....30 Jun 17 Sgt.....2 Aug 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 2 Lt 7 Inf (D).....16 Dec 20 Org Re-desig 107 Inf.....1 Jun 21 2 Lt 107 Inf (D).....18 Aug 21 1 Lt.....21 Oct 21 Capt.....5 Apr 23 Trfd RH (MG Off).....27 Apr 28 Maj 107 Inf (MG Off).....9 May 28 Trfd Hq 1 Bn.....28 May 29 Trfd Hq 3 Bn.....1 Nov 29 Trfd RH (Ex Off).....24 Aug 34 Lt Col 107 Inf (RH).....23 Nov 34 HD.....3 Jul 40
Price, Walter S. B-NY...28 Sep 10 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 108 Inf.. 6 Jun 29 Pvt 1 Cl.....10 Mar 30 Corp.....11 Sep 30 Sgt.....13 May 31 2 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn).29 Nov 35 Trfd Co M.....16 Jul 40 HD.....12 Oct 40
Prout, John B. B-NY...7 Jul 03	TA-1 Lt 105 Inf (A)..15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD).....29 Nov 40	Pvt Co A 105 Inf.....25 Nov 24 Corp.....12 Oct 25 Sgt.....16 Apr 28 Corp.....14 May 28 Sgt.....18 Jun 28 HD.....24 Nov 29 Pvt Co A 105 Inf.....29 Jun 30 Pvt 1 Cl.....29 Jun 30 Pvt.....29 Jun 30 Pvt 1 Cl.....6 Nov 31 Sgt.....15 Sep 31 2 Lt 105 Inf (A).....28 Apr 32 1 Lt.....25 Jun 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List.....29 Nov 40 HD.....30 Jun 40 1

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Prout, John T., Jr. ... B-NY...12 May 10 Dcn-(55)	TA-Capt 102 AT Bn (S-3).....13 Jan 41 Rld (SCD).....13 Jan 41	Pvt How Co 165 Inf. 6 Mar 28 Corp..... 1 May 28 Sgt..... 13 Jul 29 2 Lt 165 Inf (How). 30 Jul 31 1 Lt..... 8 Feb 33 Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 23 Jan 35 Capt 165 Inf (How). 10 Feb 36 Trfd Hq Co (as surplus on abolition of How Co).... 30 Sep 39 Trfd 102 Antitank Bn (Hq Co)..... 14 Oct 40 Trfd Hq (S-3)..... 14 Dec 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 13 Jan 41 Trfd Unasgd List..... 13 Jan 41 HD (SCD)..... 9 Feb 41
Quesada, Anthony ... B-NY...8 May 16		2 Lt 258 FA (E)..... 23 May 40 HD..... 17 Sep 40
Quinn, Dennis F. ... B-NY...26 Jul 00 Dcn-(54)	TA-Capt 71 Inf (E)...16 Sep 40 Rld (SCD).....24 Oct 40	Pvt Co E 71 Inf. 12 Sep 18 Corp..... 15 Jan 20 Sgt..... 8 Mar 21 HD..... 26 Jun 22 Pvt Co E 71 Inf. 7 Oct 25 Sgt..... 14 Oct 25 1 Sgt..... 6 Nov 25 2 Lt 71 Inf (E)..... 23 Apr 27 1 Lt..... 5 Dec 29 Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn..... 25 Apr 35 Trfd Co E..... 1 May 38 Capt 71 Inf (E)..... 28 May 38 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 24 Oct 40 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Quinn, Francis J. ... B-NY...9 Dec 12		Pvt Btry A 258 FA. 1 Dec 33 Pvt 1 Cl..... 4 Dec 34 Corp..... 19 Mar 35 2 Lt 258 FA (E)..... 7 Apr 38 1 Lt..... 11 May 40 HD..... 17 Dec 40
Rach, Carl W. ... B-NY...18 Nov 03 Sch-AC Grad, 1939 Dcn-(55)	RA-Cadet AC..... 4 Sep 23 HD..... 26 Jun 24	Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div AS. 4 Nov 22 HD..... 2 Sep 23 2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq) 22 Jul 24 1 Lt..... 17 Jul 26 Org Re-design 27 Div Avi. 1 Mar 29 Trfd NG Res..... 27 Dec 29 HD..... 1 Nov 33 2 Lt AC 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq)..... 3 Aug 35 1 Lt..... 12 Jul 37 Trfd 102 Photo Sec. 1 Nov 37 Org Re-design 102 Obs Sq (Photo Sec)..... 15 Mar 40 HD..... 12 Oct 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Rafos, George		Pvt Co D 14 Inf.....15 Oct 28
B-NY... 2 Jan 10		Corp.....24 Jun 29
Dcn-(55)		Sgt.....24 Mar 30
		HD.....14 Oct 31
		Pvt Co D 14 Inf.....23 Nov 31
		Sgt.....30 Nov 31
		1 Sgt.....16 Feb 34
		2 Lt 14 Inf (D).....10 Jul 40
		Unit & Org Re-design Btry
		D 187 FA.....1 Sep 40
		HD.....23 Sep 40
Ranlet, Donald J.		Pvt Co D 71 Inf.....4 Jan 24
B-Vt... 23 Sep 02		Corp.....20 Jan 25
Dcn-(54)		Sgt.....27 May 25
		1 Sgt.....2 Jun 29
		Sgt.....15 Oct 29
		2 Lt 71 Inf (D).....26 Dec 34
		Trfd Co E.....2 Dec 38
		1 Lt 71 Inf (E).....4 Mar 39
		Trfd Co D.....20 Nov 39
		HD.....12 Sep 40
Ranney, Elliott		Lt Comdr (SC) 33 Div NM.24 Aug 36
B-Kan.. 4 Sep 94		HD.....20 Aug 40
Rates, Charles L.		Pvt Btry A 105 FA.....23 Nov 28
B-NY... 31 Jul 00		Corp.....1 Feb 29
Dcn-(55)		Sgt.....10 Jul 30
		1 Sgt.....23 Jul 31
		2 Lt 105 FA (A).....5 Jul 34
		HD.....12 Oct 40
Redden, George D., Jr.	WW-Pvt Tr B 1 Cav.25 Jul 17	Pvt Tr B 1 Cav.....18 Apr 17
B-NY... 24 Feb 98	Trfd Co D 106 MG	A-US.....5 Aug 17
Dcn-(55)	Bn.....17 Oct 17	Pvt Hq Co 53 Brig.....10 Mar 25
	Pvt 1 Cl.....9 Sep 18	Pvt 1 Cl.....25 Jun 25
	Corp.....4 Nov 18	Corp.....1 Jan 26
	Pvt.....10 Dec 18	Pvt.....26 Jun 26
	HD.....2 Apr 19	Corp.....1 Jan 27
	AEF.....10 May 18	Sgt.....8 Jan 27
	to.....18 Mar 19	1 Sgt.....25 Jul 27
		2 Lt 53 Brig (Hq Co).....28 Jan 29
		Trfd ING.....16 Feb 38
		Dtld Actv Duty (10 Inf).....26 Jun 38
		to.....10 Jul 38
		HD.....2 Oct 40
Reed, William C.		Pvt Tr F 101 Cav.....22 Oct 29
B-NY... 3 Jul 03		Pvt 1 Cl.....10 Apr 31
		Corp.....1 Feb 32
		Sgt.....31 Oct 32
		2 Lt 101 Cav (F).....8 Jun 38
		Trfd ING.....29 Dec 39
		HD.....6 Nov 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service			
	United States		Militia	
Reilly, Edward J. B-NY...1 Dec 03			Pvt Co E 71 Inf.....	24 Jan 21
			Corp.....	11 Jul 23
			Pvt.....	1 Oct 23
			HD.....	24 Jan 24
			Pvt Co G 71 Inf.....	12 Mar 24
			Pvt 1 Cl.....	11 Apr 24
			Corp.....	7 Jun 24
			Sgt.....	15 Aug 24
			1 Sgt.....	23 Sep 25
			2 Lt 71 Inf (A).....	27 Jul 26
			1 Lt.....	16 Mar 28
			Trfd Co C.....	1 Dec 34
			Capt 71 Inf (C).....	6 Dec 34
			Trfd Serv Co.....	1 Jul 40
			HD.....	24 Jul 40
Reynolds, James T. B-NY...19 May 00 Dcn-(54)	TA-Capt 186 FA (F).....	27 Jan 41	Pvt Co M 23 Inf.....	19 Jan 20
	Rld (SCD).....	27 Jan 41	Org Re-design 106 Inf.....	1 Jun 21
			Trfd Co L.....	18 Oct 21
			HD.....	8 Jan 23
			Pvt Co L 106 Inf.....	23 Jul 23
			Pvt 1 Cl.....	9 Jan 24
			Sgt.....	8 Dec 24
			Sgt (Sup).....	11 Dec 24
			1 Sgt.....	11 Jun 28
			2 Lt 106 Inf (L).....	16 Jun 30
			1 Lt.....	25 Oct 32
			Capt (F).....	14 Mar 39
			Unit & Org Re-design Btry F 186 FA.....	1 Sep 40
			A-US 1940 Tng Act.....	27 Jan 41
			Trfd Unasgd List.....	27 Jan 41
			HD.....	30 Jun 41
Rhineland, Philip B-NY...8 Oct 65 Dcn-(54)			Pvt Co K 7 Inf.....	17 Nov 82
			HD.....	12 Apr 83
			Pvt Co K 7 Inf.....	6 Sep 84
			HD.....	28 May 90
			Pvt Co K 7 Inf.....	10 Sep 10
			HD.....	26 Jun 16
			Color Sgt Hq Co 7 Inf.....	14 Nov 17
			Org Re-design 107 Inf.....	1 Jun 21
			Trfd Serv Co.....	1 Jun 21
			Capt AGD SS.....	29 Dec 22
			RL.....	16 Jan 23
			Ret L.....	31 Oct 29
			Died.....	18 Mar 40
Rice, Wilbur D. B-Pa...27 Nov 05 Dcn-(54)			Pvt Co C 106 Inf.....	10 Oct 24
			Pvt 1 Cl.....	12 Apr 26
			Corp.....	12 Dec 27
			1 Sgt.....	28 Apr 30
			2 Lt 106 Inf (C).....	16 Jun 32
			Trfd Co A.....	21 Feb 35
			1 Lt 106 Inf (A).....	22 May 35
			Unit & Org Re-design Btry A 186 FA.....	1 Sep 40
			HD.....	23 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Ridings, DeAlton J.		Pvt Tr G 101 Cav..... 30 Jun 24
B-NY... 4 Dec 00		Corp..... 18 Jun 26
Dcn-(55)		Trfd Tr C 121 Cav..... 15 Feb 28
		Trfd Hq Det 1 Sq..... 17 Jun 28
		Stf Sgt..... 18 Jun 28
		Trfd Hq Tr..... 25 Apr 29
		2 Lt 51 Cav Brig (Hq)
		(Aide)..... 21 Jun 35
		Trfd ING..... 23 Feb 37
		HD..... 23 Dec 40
Robeson, Benjamin C.		Chap (Capt) 369 Inf (RH) 25 Nov 36
B-NJ... 19 Sep 92		Org Re-desig 369 CA (AA) 1 Aug 40
		HD..... 27 Dec 40
Robinson, Joseph H.	MX-2 Lt 74 Inf (D) 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 74 Inf..... 25 Sep 99
B-NY... 26 Nov 83	MO..... 24 Feb 17	Corp..... 16 Oct 05
Dcn-(52)	WW-2 Lt 74 Inf (D) 25 Mar 17	Sgt..... 26 Jul 09
	1 Lt 74 Inf (L) 31 May 17	1 Sgt..... 22 Mar 15
	Trfd 55 P Inf..... 4 Jan 18	HD..... 1 Jun 15
	Capt..... 13 Nov 18	2 Lt 74 Inf (D)..... 1 Jul 16
	HD..... 31 Mar 19	1 Lt 74 Inf (L)..... 31 May 17
	AEF..... 10 May 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	to..... 6 Mar 19	Capt 74 Inf (H)..... 20 Dec 20
	TA-Lt Col 174 Inf (Ex	Capt..... 7 Apr 21
	Off)..... 16 Sep 40	Regt Re-desig 174 Inf..... 18 Oct 21
	Rld (SCD)..... 24 Oct 40	Maj 174 Inf (RH)..... 19 May 24
		Lt Col..... 16 Nov 38
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 16 Sep 40
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 24 Oct 40
		HD..... 30 Jun 41
Robinson, Robert A.		Pvt Med Det 106 Inf..... 12 Dec 39
B-NY... 9 Jan 14		1 Lt MC 106 Inf..... 8 Jun 40
		HD..... 29 Aug 40
Robinson, Walter G.	MX-Maj 2 Inf..... 19 Jun 16	1 Lt 36 Sep Co..... 13 Dec 07
B-NY... 11 Apr 79	MO..... 8 Nov 16	Capt 2 Inf (E)..... 11 Dec 11
Dcn-(52)	WW-Maj 2 Inf..... 25 Mar 17	Maj..... 30 Mar 15
Sch-AWC G-1	Regt Re-desig 105	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Grad 1927	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Lt Col Inf RL..... 24 Dec 20
Aptd Asst Ag of	Trfd 1 P Inf..... 11 Oct 17	Dtld Actv Duty (2 Inf)..... 24 Dec 20
NY... 16 Feb 26	Lt Col..... 30 Dec 18	to..... 15 Jun 21
	HD..... 30 Jul 19	Maj 105 Inf (Hq)..... 16 Jun 21
	AEF..... 9 Jul 18	Trfd 3 Bn..... 8 Jul 22
	to..... 12 Jul 19	Trfd 2 Bn..... 5 Jan 26
		Lt Col..... 5 Mar 26
		Col..... 7 Jul 26
		Brig Gen AGD (The AG)..... 11 Dec 34
		Maj Gen AGD (The AG)..... 10 Jan 40
		Died..... 24 Jan 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Robinson, Willard M.		Capt JAGD 27 Div (Hq)
L.....		(Asst JA)..... 26 Apr 33
B-NY...1 Oct 00		HD..... 13 Aug 40
Rodenberg, Thomas A.	TA-2 Lt 106 FA (A).. 15 Oct 40	Pvt MG Tr 121 Cav..... 12 Jan 37
B-NY...12 Jun 14	Rld (Dep)..... 29 Nov 40	HD..... 11 Jan 40
	2 Lt 106 FA (A).... 9 Dec 40	Pvt Hq Btry 3 Bn 106 FA.. 9 Apr 40
	Rld (Dep)..... 21 Feb 41	2 Lt 106 FA (A)..... 14 Aug 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 21 Feb 41
		HD..... 21 Feb 41
Ronan, Joseph J.		Pvt Co M 106 Inf..... 17 Dec 28
B-NY...26 Apr 10		Pvt 1 Cl..... 11 Nov 29
Dcn-(55)		Corp..... 21 Apr 30
		Sgt..... 30 Nov 31
		1 Sgt..... 24 Jun 33
		2 Lt 106 Inf (M)..... 15 Mar 35
		HD..... 10 Jan 40
Rooney, James F.	TA-Lt Col MC134 Med	Capt MC Div Sn Tn (2
B-NY...10 Oct 78	Regt (Ex Off).... 27 Jan 41	PH)..... 28 Nov 17
Dcn-(51) (53)	Rld (SCD)..... 28 May 41	Maj MC..... 31 May 18
Gov Stf-		Regt & Unit Re-desig 102
Aide...10 Apr 29		Med Regt (106 Hosp Co) 1 Jun 21
to...19 Dec 30		Trfd Hosp Bn..... 7 May 26
		Unit Re-desig Hq 3 Bn.... 1 Jan 37
		Unit & Org Re-desig Hq 3
		Bn 134 Med Regt..... 1 Sep 40
		Trfd RH (Ex Off)..... 16 Sep 40
		Lt Col 134 Med Regt (Hq)
		(Ex Off)..... 2 Nov 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 27 Jan 41
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 28 May 41
		HD..... 30 Jun 41
Rose, Spencer Y.		Pvt Hq Co 102 QM Regt.. 10 Jun 36
B-NY...1 Apr 13		Corp..... 1 Apr 37
		Sgt..... 14 Jun 37
		Tech Sgt..... 1 Jun 39
		2 Lt 102 QM Regt (E).... 28 Jun 40
		Trfd Hq Co..... 27 Sep 40
		HD..... 9 Oct 40
Rougeux, Charles W.	TA-2 Lt 174 Inf (A).. 16 Sep 40	Pvt Co L 174th Inf..... 31 Mar 31
B-NY...12 Aug 13	Rld (Dep)..... 8 Oct 40	Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Nov 31
		HD..... 30 Mar 34
		Pvt Co L 174 Inf..... 29 Mar 35
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 6 Aug 35
		Corp..... 31 Aug 36
		Sgt..... 10 Nov 38
		2 Lt 174 Inf (A)..... 8 Feb 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 16 Sep 40
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 8 Oct 40
		HD..... 30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Rubel, Walter L. B-NY...8 Feb 97		Lt (EDO) 32 Div NM.... 3 Jul 34 HD.....12 Mar 40
Russell, Robert L. ... B-Scot- land...28 Mar 81 Dcn-(51) (52)	MX-2 Lt 1 FA (E)...28 Jun 16 1 Lt.....17 Aug 16 MO.....15 Nov 16 WW-1 Lt 1 FA (E)...30 Jun 17 Capt.....11 Aug 17 Regt Re-design 104 FA.....1 Oct 17 HD.....1 Apr 19 AEF.....30 Jun 18 to.....13 Mar 19	Pvt 32 Co CAC.....11 Dec 08 Trfd Btry E 1 FA.....19 Dec 13 Corp.....10 Mar 14 Sgt.....5 May 14 2 Lt 1 FA (E).....4 Mar 15 1 Lt.....17 Aug 16 Capt.....10 Apr 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Capt 1 FA (E).....8 Nov 19 Capt.....9 Jul 20 Regt Re-design 104 FA.... 1 Jun 21 Trfd RH (P&T Off).....10 Apr 25 Trfd 2 Bn (Comdg).....22 May 26 Maj 104 FA (2 Bn).....21 Jul 26 Trfd ING.....1 Nov 39 HD.....12 Oct 40
Ryan, James A. B-NY...26 May 94 Dcn-(53)	WW-Sea 2 Cl NNV...19 Feb 17 Yeo 3 Cl.....7 Apr 18 Yeo 2 Cl.....31 May 18 CS.....26 Sep 18 Inactive.....27 Aug 19	Sea 6 Div 1 Bn.....29 May 16 Ens (SC) 4 Bn (Hq).....8 Dec 20 Lt (jg) (SC) 6 Sep Div....26 Jan 23 Rk from.....24 Jan 23 Unit Re-design 16 Div.... 1 Jan 29 Trfd 4 Bn (Hq Div) (SO).. 1 Jan 29 Lt (SC) 4 Bn (Hq Div)....21 Apr 31 HD.....5 Jun 36 Lt SC RL.....12 Jun 36 HD.....13 Feb 40
Sager, Edgar D. B-Va...2 Apr 11		Pvt Corp Sgt CA Virginia NG.....10 Feb 30 HD.....3 Jan 38 Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div Avi NYNG.....11 Jan 40 Org Re-design 102 Obs Sq..15 Mar 40 2 Lt 102 Obs Sq.....13 Apr 40 Trfd ING.....12 Jul 40 HD.....18 Jul 40
Saxe, Frank B-Conn. 24 Apr 89 Dcn-(54)	TA-Capt DC 186 FA.27 Jan 41 Rld (SCD).....27 Jan 41	Pvt MDD 106 Inf.....10 May 22 1 Lt DC 106 Inf.....6 Jul 22 HD.....27 Jun 24 1 Lt DC 106 Inf.....26 Jul 24 Capt DC.....8 Apr 26 Unit & Org Re-design MDD 186 FA.....1 Sep 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....27 Jan 41 Trfd Unasgd List.....27 Jan 41 HD.....30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Schaefer, Henry W. ... B-NY... 4 Apr 04 Dcn-(55)	TA-Capt 165 Inf (F) .15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD)..... 26 Nov 40	Pvt Co I 165 Inf..... 13 Apr 22 Corp..... 30 Nov 22 Sgt..... 31 Jan 24 2 Lt 165 Inf (I)..... 12 Jun 25 1 Lt..... 16 Mar 27 Trfd Co F..... 12 Sep 27 Capt 165 Inf (F)..... 20 Feb 35 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 26 Nov 40 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Schaffer, John C. ... B-Okla... 29 May 13	TA-2 Lt 191 Tank Bn (A)..... 3 Feb 41 Rld (SCD)..... 3 Feb 41	2 Lt Spl Tr 27 Div (27 Tank Co)..... 26 May 38 Unit & Org Re-desig Co A 191 Tank Bn..... 1 Sep 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 3 Feb 41 Trfd Unasgd List..... 3 Feb 41 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Schaub, John F. ... B-NY... 15 Jan 00 Sch-Inf Grad 1939 Dcn-(55)	WW-Pvt Corp Inf RA 11 May 17 HD..... 25 Jun 19 AEF..... 26 Aug 18 to..... 18 Jun 19	Pvt Co L 106 Inf..... 16 Mar 25 Corp..... 21 Dec 25 Sgt..... 30 Nov 26 HD..... 15 Mar 30 Pvt Co L 106 Inf..... 14 Mar 33 Corp..... 16 Jun 33 HD..... 13 Mar 34 Pvt Co E 106 Inf..... 14 May 34 Sgt..... 17 Jun 34 2 Lt 106 Inf (E)..... 14 Jun 35 1 Lt..... 20 Jan 38 Trfd ING..... 26 Sep 39 HD..... 1 May 40
Scheiterle, Charles M., Jr. ... B-NY... 3 Nov 87 Dcn-(52)	MX-1 Sgt Co I 3 Inf. 5 Jul 16 MO..... 5 Oct 16	Pvt Co I 3 Inf..... 22 May 06 Corp..... 18 Apr 10 Sgt..... 23 May 13 1 Sgt..... 5 Jan 15 HD (Dep)..... 18 Apr 17 2 Lt 74 Inf (I)..... 2 Jan 18 Trfd 65 Inf (I)..... 24 May 18 1 Lt 65 Inf (Hq 3 Bn) (Bn-1)..... 31 Jul 18 Trfd 74 Inf (Hq 2 Bn) (Bn-1)..... 29 Aug 19 RL..... 3 Jan 20 Dtld Actv Duty (74 Inf)..... 5 Aug 21 to..... 1 Nov 21 1 Lt 174 Inf (I)..... 2 Nov 21 Trfd ING..... 16 Dec 38 HD (81 ML)..... 6 Jul 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Schell, George H. B-NY... 29 May 04 Dcn-(54)	TA-1 Lt Inf ING (Atachd 165 Inf). 15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD)..... 26 Nov 40	Pvt Co E 165 Inf..... 7 May 23 Corp..... 1 Jan 24 Pvt..... 1 Jan 25 Sgt..... 2 Feb 25 2 Lt 160 Inf (E)..... 28 Oct 27 1 Lt..... 22 Jul 29 Capt..... 20 Mar 35 1 Lt Inf..... 18 Apr 40 Trfd ING..... 27 Apr 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 26 Nov 40 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Schlueter, Herbert E. B-NY..... 4 Jul 09	TA-2 Lt CAC ING (Atachd 244 CA). 16 Sep 40 Rld (Dep)..... 16 Sep 40	Pvt Btry B 244 CA..... 13 Jan 38 Pvt 1 Cl..... 25 Jun 38 2 Lt 244 CA (D)..... 28 Apr 39 Trfd ING..... 13 Aug 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act (Atachd 244 CA)..... 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 16 Sep 40 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Schmidt, Andrew F. B-NY... 23 Jan 07 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Btry A 100 FA..... 25 Apr 24 Corp..... 4 Dec 25 Sgt..... 23 Oct 26 HD..... 12 Jul 28 Pvt Btry A 105 FA..... 8 Oct 28 Corp..... 12 Feb 29 Sgt..... 12 Jun 29 2 Lt 105 FA (B)..... 13 Apr 36 Trfd Btry A..... 1 Jul 36 HD..... 31 Jul 40
Schmitt, Joseph M. B-NY... 16 Feb 03 Dcn-(54)		Pvt 12 Co 13 CDC..... 29 Oct 20 Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Jul 21 Tr Re-desig 368 Co 13 CDC 21 Jan 22 1 Sgt..... 4 Dec 22 HD..... 28 Oct 23 Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf..... 21 Nov 24 Sgt..... 24 Jan 24 Stf Sgt..... 10 Mar 24 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn 106 Inf.. 14 Apr 24 Trfd Serv Co..... 27 Oct 24 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 16 Feb 25 Trfd Serv Co..... 14 Sep 25 Stf Sgt..... 14 Sep 25 Trfd Hq Co..... 3 Jan 28 M Sgt..... 21 Jan 28 HD..... 20 Jan 34 Pvt Btry E 104 FA..... 7 Mar 35 Trfd AG Sec Enl Det SS... 16 Oct 35 Tech Sgt..... 22 Oct 35 Trfd (as Pvt) Serv Co 106 Inf..... 11 Jan 38 2 Lt 106 Inf (Serv)..... 9 Mar 38 Trfd ING..... 23 Jul 40 HD..... 23 Oct 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Schmucker, Harold J. B-NY... 6 Feb 14		Pvt Co E 108 Inf..... 9 Mar 32 Pvt 1 Cl..... 10 Jun 33 Corp..... 22 Jun 35 Sgt..... 2 Jul 37 2 Lt 108 Inf (E)..... 13 May 39 HD..... 30 Sep 40
Schnurr, August J. B-NY... 2 Apr 09		Pvt Tr B 121 Cav..... 5 Feb 36 2 Lt 121 Cav (B)..... 24 May 38 HD..... 30 Sep 40
Schoenleber, William H. B-NY... 7 Dec 12		Pvt Co B 106 Inf..... 19 Oct 31 Pvt 1 Cl..... 7 Apr 32 Corp..... 3 Jan 33 Sgt..... 17 Apr 33 2 Lt 106 Inf (B)..... 11 Jun 36 1 Lt 106 Inf (K)..... 18 Oct 39 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry C 186 FA..... 1 Sep 40 HD..... 17 Dec 40
Schultheis, Charles G. B-NY... 28 Jul 98 Dcn-(55)	WW-SATC..... 15 Oct 18 to..... 10 Dec 18	Pvt Co B 71 Inf..... 16 Nov 20 Corp..... 25 Jan 21 Sgt..... 13 Sep 21 HD..... 15 Nov 21 Pvt Co B 71 Inf..... 27 Sep 27 Corp..... 30 Jun 28 Sgt..... 11 May 29 1 Sgt Co B 71 Inf..... 19 Dec 30 2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn)..... 20 May 31 Trfd Co B..... 28 May 31 Trfd Co A..... 1 Dec 34 1 Lt 71 Inf (A)..... 8 Dec 34 HD..... 12 Sep 40
Schultz, Robert V. B-NY... 14 Feb 00		Lt MC 1 Marine Bn (Hq) NM..... 27 Mar 40 HD..... 29 Mar 41
Schustik, Louis J. B-NJ... 6 Jul 07		Pvt Co A 174 Inf..... 1 May 24 HD..... 30 Apr 27 Pvt Co A 174 Inf..... 26 Sep 32 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Dec 32 Corp..... 20 Apr 33 Sgt..... 7 Jan 35 2 Lt 174 Inf (L)..... 25 Aug 37 Trfd Co A..... 24 Oct 38 1 Lt 174 Inf (A)..... 17 Jan 40 HD..... 15 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Schutrum, Oswald M. B-NY... 5 Oct 04	TA-Capt 174 Inf (Serv) 16 Sep 40	Pvt Co C 74th Inf. 23 Dec 20
	Rld (SCD) 24 Oct 40	Pvt 1 Cl. 6 Apr 21
		Pvt. 25 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. 18 Oct 21
		HD. 22 Dec 23
		Pvt Serv Co 174 Inf. 22 Sep 24
		HD. 21 Sep 25
		Pvt Serv Co 174 Inf. 17 Nov 25
		Pvt 1 Cl. 18 Nov 25
		Corp. 8 Mar 26
		Stf Sgt. 24 May 26
		Pvt. 25 May 27
		HD. 16 Nov 27
		Pvt Serv Co 174 Inf. 1 Sep 28
		1 Sgt. 17 Sep 28
		HD. 31 Aug 29
		Pvt Co G 174 Inf. 8 Oct 34
		1 Sgt. 19 Nov 34
		2 Lt 174 Inf (G) 20 Nov 35
		Trfd Serv Co. 2 Aug 37
		1 Lt 174 Inf (Serv) 3 Feb 38
		Capt (Personnel Adj) 27 Jun 40
		A-US 1940 Tng Act. 16 Sep 40
		Trfd Unasgd List. 24 Oct 40
		HD. 30 Jun 41
Schwartz, Simon B-Ill. 2 Jul 07		Pvt MDD 258 FA. 22 Mar 33
		2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn) 22 Jun 34
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn. 23 Aug 34
		Trfd Btry A. 18 Mar 38
		1 Lt 258 FA (A) 7 Apr 38
		Trfd Btry D. 31 Oct 38
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn. 30 Nov 38
		HD. 12 Jun 40
Scott, Roy L. B-Pa. 29 Aug 90 Dcn-(6) Sch-Med Grad 1917	WW-1 Lt MC (ORC) 3 Jun 17	Maj MC 121 Cav. 29 Mar 28
	HD. 28 Dec 17	HD. 20 Sep 40
	RA-1 Lt MC. 29 Dec 17	
	Capt. 24 Nov 18	
	Maj. 3 Sep 19	
	HD. 3 Feb 28	
	AEF. 2 Apr 18 to. 20 Oct 19	
Seel, George L. B-NY. 22 Jun 10		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. 15 Apr 29
		Pvt 1 Cl. 24 Apr 31
		Corp. 9 Jan 33
		Sgt. 28 Jun 35
		Unit & Org Re-desig Btry E 187 FA. 1 Sep 40
		2 Lt 187 FA (C) 20 Dec 40
		HD. 1 Feb 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Sellis, Alfred H. B-NY... 5 Dec 05 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn 258 FA..... 25 Nov 24 Pvt 1 Cl..... 27 Jul 25 Corp..... 14 Jul 27 Sgt..... 1 Jul 30 Stf Sgt..... 3 Feb 31 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq 2 Bn)..... 20 May 31 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn... 6 Aug 32 Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 23 Aug 34 1 Lt 258 FA (Hq 1 Bn).... 14 Oct 35 Reasgd as Adj..... 1 May 36 Trfd ING..... 24 Aug 38 HD..... 30 Sep 40
Shattuck, Leslie C. B-NY... 15 Jan 78 Dcn-(53)		Pvt 15 Co 9 CDC..... 5 May 18 Sgt..... 10 Nov 20 1 Lt 9 CDC (15)..... 22 Jun 21 Unit Re-desig 371 Co..... 28 Jan 22 Trfd 369 Co..... 1 Aug 23 Trfd 371 Co..... 5 Aug 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Serv Btry 244 Arty..... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA..... 14 May 24 Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 1 Jul 24 Capt 244 CA (Hq 1 Bn)... 3 Feb 28 Trfd RH (R-3)..... 13 May 29 Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 6 Feb 40 HD..... 7 Mar 40
Shaw, Houston W. B-Ind... 10 Feb 10		1 Lt MC 71 Inf..... 28 Nov 39 HD..... 15 Sep 40
Sheets, Axtell B-Ind... 10 Nov 04		1 Lt 104 FA (Serv)..... 21 Jun 39 Trfd RH (P & T Off)..... 1 Nov 39 Capt 104 FA (RH) (P & T Off)..... 6 Dec 39 HD..... 17 Sep 40
Sheridan, John J. B-NY... 23 Mar 86 Dcn-(55)	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA) 13 Sep 17 HD..... 10 May 19 AEF..... 26 Apr 18 to..... 29 Apr 19	Chap (Capt) 212 CA (AA) 3 Jul 24 Chap (Maj)..... 4 Jul 33 HD..... 8 Feb 41
Shuff, Charles H. B-NY... 6 Nov 15	TA-2 Lt 102 Obs Sq. 15 Oct 40 HD (Rgd)..... 9 Feb 41	Pvt 102 Obs Sq..... 6 Jan 40 2 Lt 102 Obs Sq..... 9 Oct 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 15 Oct 40 HD..... 9 Feb 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Siddle, Longsdan H. B-NY... 26 Jul 94 Dcn-(55)	WW-Pvt 1 Sgt MD (NA)..... 1 Jun 17 HD..... 12 Aug 19 AEF..... 14 Dec 17 to..... 4 Aug 19	Pvt Co H 10 Inf..... 4 Oct 15 HD..... 10 Jun 16 Pvt Btry A 258 FA..... 12 Sep 24 Corp..... 24 Jul 25 Sgt..... 18 Jun 26 1 Sgt..... 15 Apr 27 2 Lt 258 FA (A)..... 27 Oct 27 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 1 Jul 28 Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 1 Jun 29 1 Lt 258 FA (Hq 1 Bn)..... 20 Jun 29 Trfd Hq Btry..... 7 Apr 31 Trfd RH..... 1 Feb 33 Trfd Btry F..... 8 Aug 35 Capt 258 FA (F)..... 16 Dec 35 Trfd ING..... 17 Mar 38 HD..... 30 Sep 40
Siegrist, Paul W. B-Ill... 16 May 00	RN-Midshipman US NA..... — 20 to..... 4 Jun 24 Ens..... 4 Jun 24 HD..... 15 Dec 25	Ens RL..... 22 Mar 26 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn)..... 22 Mar 26 to..... 19 Jun 26 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn)..... 24 Aug 26 to..... 21 Nov 26 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn)..... 9 Dec 26 to..... 26 Feb 27 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn)..... 9 Mar 27 to..... 6 Jun 27 Ens 1 Bn (4 Div)..... 20 Sep 27 Rk from..... 14 Sep 27 Trfd 3 Div..... 29 Sep 30 Lt (jg) 1 Bn (3 Div)..... 18 Feb 31 Lt..... 25 Mar 33 Trfd 2 Div..... 8 Oct 37 HD..... 29 Feb 40
Simmons, Harwood C. B-Ky... 14 Aug 02		WO (BL) 101 Cav (Hq)..... 19 Mar 36 HD..... 23 Jan 41
Simpson, Reid C., Jr. B-NY... 8 Dec 99 Dcn-(54)	WW-Landsman Elec RN..... 12 Dec 17 HD..... 12 Jun 18	Pvt Hq Co 105 Inf..... 2 Feb 25 Corp..... 25 Jan 26 Sgt..... 4 Oct 26 Tech Sgt..... 7 Feb 27 2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn)..... 11 May 28 1 Lt..... 22 Mar 38 HD..... 12 Oct 40
Sinclair-Smith, Harold B-NY... 14 Oct 17		Pvt Btry E 244 CA..... 4 Nov 35 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Apr 37 Corp..... 30 Jul 37 2 Lt 244 CA (C)..... 17 Feb 39 HD..... 15 Sep 40
Skoluda, Eric R. B-NY... 24 Nov 05		Pvt MDD 258 FA..... 23 Jun 37 1 Lt MC 258 FA..... 17 Jul 37 Capt..... 1 Jun 40 HD..... 30 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Sloat, Charles W..... B-NY...15 Jan 08		Sea 2 Cl 13 Div NM.....10 Jul 33 Ens (DDO) 13 Div.....14 Aug 34 HD.....26 Nov 40
Smith, Leslie C..... B-NY...10 May 04 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Co G 7 Inf.....14 Feb 21 Org Re-design 107 Inf.....1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl.....15 Sep 22 Corp.....10 Jul 24 Sgt.....27 May 27 2 Lt 107 Inf (G).....8 Feb 29 1 Lt.....22 Jun 31 Trfd Btry B 207 CA (AA) 1 Aug 40 HD.....12 Sep 40
Smith, Luther A..... B-Panama 14 Oct 00 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co B 369 Inf.....19 Apr 26 Corp.....22 Jun 26 Sgt.....23 Mar 29 2 Lt 369 Inf (B).....11 Mar 30 Trfd Co C.....21 Jun 34 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn.....20 Oct 34 1 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) 26 Mar 35 Trfd Co L.....12 Sep 36 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn.....24 Sep 36 HD (SCD).....8 Mar 40
Spence, Alburton H.. B-NY...5 Jun 11		2 Lt 244 CA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn).....9 May 39 Trfd Hq 3 Bn.....1 Apr 40 HD.....28 Aug 40
Stein, Ernest W..... B-NJ...14 Jun 11		Pvt Med Det 101 Cav.....12 Dec 38 1 Lt MC 101 Cav.....30 Jun 39 HD.....12 Dec 40
Stein, Martin F..... B-NY...21 Aug 02		Capt MC 101 Cav.....30 Mar 34 Maj.....21 May 38 HD.....6 Nov 40
Stevenson, Charles G., Jr. B-NY...9 May 03 Sch-USMA-Grad, 1924 Dcn-(55)	RA-USMA Cadet.....2 Jul 20 to.....11 Jun 24 2 Lt Inf.....12 Jun 24 HD.....28 Jun 26	1 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) 16 May 27 Capt (E).....16 May 29 Trfd RH (R-3).....9 Aug 37 Org Re-design 187 FA.....1 Sep 40 HD.....7 Sep 40
Stiker, Amos G..... B-NY...5 May 84 Dcn-(55)	WW-1 Lt DC (NA)10 Aug 18 HD.....10 May 19 TA-Capt DC 134 Med Regt (H).....27 Jan 41 Rld (SCD).....28 Feb 41	Capt DC 102 Med Regt (105 Hosp Co).....26 Jan 28 Unit Re-design Co H.....1 Jan 37 Unit & Org Re-design Co H 134 Med Regt.....1 Sep 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....27 Jan 41 Trfd Unasgd List.....28 Feb 41 HD.....30 Jun 41

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Strong, Lyman J.	WW-1 Lt MC (NA).. 17 Oct 18	Capt MC 65 FA..... 16 Dec 19
B-NY... 30 Nov 84	HD..... 16 Oct 19	Capt MC..... 18 Apr 21
Dcn-(53)		Rk from..... 16 Dec 19
		Org Re-desig 106 Arty.... 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 106 FA..... 11 Oct 21
		HD..... 17 Sep 40
Stuart, James E.	WW-SATC..... 1 Oct 18	Pvt Med Det 369 Inf..... 18 Feb 37
B-Pa.... 24 Jan 94	to..... 9 Dec 18	1 Lt MC 369 Inf..... 11 May 37
		Capt..... 24 Jun 40
		Unit & Org Re-desig MDD
		369 CA (AA)..... 1 Aug 40
		HD..... 12 Sep 40
Sturges, Ward H.	TA-1 Lt CAC ING	Pvt Btry C 244 CA..... 5 Feb 30
B-NY... 31 Jul 03	(Atachd 244 CA). 16 Sep 40	2 Lt 244 CA (C)..... 8 Nov 30
	Rld (Dep)..... 16 Sep 40	Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. 2 Feb 34
		1 Lt 244 CA (Hq Btry &
		CT 2 Bn)..... 7 May 34
		Trfd ING..... 16 Jul 35
		A-US 1940 Tng Act
		(Atachd 244 CA)..... 16 Sep 40
		Trfd Unasgd List..... 16 Sep 40
		HD..... 30 Jun 41
Suchminski, John C.	WW-Pvt Engrs (NA). 4 Jun 18	2 Lt 104 FA (Hq 2 Bn)
B-NY... 16 Feb 97	HD..... 1 Feb 19	(Lia)..... 26 May 25
Dcn-(55)		Trfd Btry F..... 20 Oct 26
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. 9 Nov 29
		1 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry &
		CT 2 Bn)..... 9 May 30
		Trfd Btry F..... 24 Sep 31
		Trfd Btry D..... 13 Aug 34
		Trfd Serv Btry..... 10 Oct 35
		Trfd Btry D..... 23 Oct 36
		Capt 104 FA (D)..... 5 Jan 37
		HD..... 30 Sep 40
Sullivan, Arthur J.		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt
B-NY... 14 Aug 08		(106 Hosp Co)..... 15 Mar 34
		Unit Re-desig Co I..... 1 Jan 37
		Capt MC 102 Med Regt (I) 8 Mar 38
		Trfd Co C..... 1 Aug 38
		Trfd Co D..... 1 Oct 38
		Trfd Co G..... 1 Mar 40
		Trfd Co I..... 6 Jul 40
		Unit & Org Re-desig Co G
		134 Med Regt..... 1 Sep 40
		HD..... 21 Oct 40
Sullivan, Howard, Jr.		Pvt Hq Co 174 Inf..... 13 Apr 31
B-NY... 13 Aug 09		Pvt 1 Cl..... 11 Jul 31
		Corp..... 6 Apr 32
		Sgt..... 26 Jun 33
		2 Lt 174 Inf (F)..... 15 Aug 35
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn..... 28 Mar 36
		Trfd Co B..... 2 Aug 37
		1 Lt 174 Inf (B)..... 20 Aug 37
		Trfd ING..... 26 Oct 38
		HD..... 15 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Suprenant, Medard N. B-Mass. 24 Nov 04 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn 258 FA. 2 Apr 26 Corp. 6 Aug 26 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn). 25 Jun 28 1 Lt. 2 Dec 29 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. 10 Sep. 31 Capt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn). 19 Jun 33 Trfd Serv Btry. 29 Dec 33 Trfd Hq Btry. 1 Feb 40 Trfd Hq 1 Bn. 31 Oct 40 HD. 30 Dec 40
Sutherland, Arthur E., Jr. B-NY. . . 9 Feb 02	TA-Maj 209 CA (AA) (Hq 2 Bn). 10 Feb 41 Rld (SCD). 10 Feb 41	Pvt Tr H Sq B Cav. 1 Oct 18 HD. 17 Dec 18 Pvt Co H 108 Inf. 19 Apr 26 Corp. 1 Aug 26 2 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn). 22 Dec 26 HD. 13 Sep 27 2 Lt 121 Cav (F). 6 Jan 33 Trfd RH (Per Adj). 30 Oct 33 1 Lt 121 Cav (Hq) (Asst Adj). 19 Dec 33 Reasgd as R-3. 6 Feb 36 Capt RH (R-3). 4 Mar 36 Trfd 209 CA (AA) (Hq). . . 30 Sep 40 Trfd Btry A. 23 Oct 40 Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Ex Off). . . 25 Oct 40 Maj 209 CA (AA) (Hq 2 Bn). 12 Nov 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act. 10 Feb 41 Trfd Unasgd List. 10 Feb 41 HD. 30 Jun 41
Sweeney, Robert E. T. B-NY. . . 2 Aug 16		Pvt How Co 14 Inf. 2 Oct 34 Pvt 1 Cl. 5 Jun 35 Corp. 2 Apr 37 2 Lt 14 Inf (How). 30 Nov 38 Trfd Hq Co. 30 Sep 39 Trfd Co D. 11 Dec 39 HD. 3 Jul 40
Swope, Ralph E. B-SC. . . 5 Feb 06		Pvt Med Det 258 FA. 8 Dec 31 1 Lt MC 258 FA. 23 Jan 32 Capt. 5 Jul 35 HD. 16 Jul 37 Capt MC RL. 7 Aug 37 HD (ML 81). 14 Mar 40
Tappert, Wilfried C. H. B-NY. . . 11 Apr 99		Pvt Hq Tr 121 Cav. 10 Feb 33 Corp. 25 Oct 34 Tech Sgt. 17 Apr 35 2 Lt 121 Cav (Hq) (Asst Adj). 29 May 36 1 Lt. 10 Jun 38 Trfd 209 CA (AA) (H). . . 30 Sep 40 HD. 9 Dec 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Thompson, Kenneth J. B-NY...19 Aug 01 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Co D 106 Inf.....17 Oct 22 Pvt 1 Cl.....29 Jun 23 Corp.....15 Jan 24 Sgt.....28 Jul 24 HD.....16 Oct 25 Sgt Co D 106 Inf.....17 Oct 25 HD.....17 Oct 26 Sgt Co D 106 Inf.....18 Oct 26 2 Lt 106 Inf (D).....16 Mar 27 Trfd Co A.....20 Jun 27 Trfd Co D.....28 May 28 HD.....3 Jan 29 Pvt Co L 106 Inf.....5 Dec 29 2 Lt 106 Inf (L).....23 Jan 30 Trfd Co D.....24 Feb 30 1 Lt 106 Inf (D).....2 May 34 Trfd RH (R-4).....10 May 36 Capt 106 Inf (RH) (R-4) 27 May 36 Unit & Org Re-design Hq 186 FA (S-4).....1 Sep 40 Trfd Hq 1 Bn.....31 Dec 40 HD.....20 Jan 41
Thompson, William L. Jr. B-NY...4 Dec 09		Pvt Cav PA NG.....14 Jun 28 HD.....5 Aug 32 1 Lt 53 Brig (Hq) (Aide) 22 Oct 32 Trfd Hq Co.....26 Apr 38 Capt 53 Brig (Hq Co)....4 Jun 38 1 Lt.....9 Nov 38 Trfd ING.....10 Nov 38 HD.....30 Sep 40
Timeson, Earl B-NY...26 Jun 83 Dcn-(53)	WW-1 Lt DC 2 Inf...25 Mar 17 Regt Re-design 105 Inf.....1 Oct 17 Capt.....12 Jul 18 HD.....1 Apr 19 AEF.....16 May 18 to.....6 Mar 19 TA-Capt DC 105 Inf 15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD).....4 Nov 40	Pvt Co F 2 Inf.....14 Aug 00 Dropped.....6 Oct 00 1 Lt DC 2 Inf.....23 Nov 16 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Capt DC RL.....27 Jan 20 Capt DC 105 Inf.....19 Oct 21 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List.....4 Nov 40 HD.....30 Jun 41
Torgerson, Harry L. B-NY...29 Dec 13		2 Lt 1 Marine Bn (Hq Co) NM.....3 Dec 38 HD.....20 Aug 40
Tornabene, Frank ... B-NY...29 Jul 91 Dcn-(6) (53)	MX-Pvt Co G 14 Inf 30 Jun 16 MO.....11 Oct 16 WW-Pvt Co G 14 Inf 15 Jul 17 Corp.....11 Aug 17 Sgt.....21 Sep 17 Trfd 106 Inf.....1 Oct 17 2 Lt.....31 May 18 HD.....11 Jul 19 AEF.....10 May 18 to.....7 Apr 19 Wounded.....17 Jul 18	Pvt Co G 14 Inf.....6 Dec 15 A-US.....5 Aug 17 2 Lt Inf RL.....19 Jul 20 Dtd to Actv Duty (14 Inf) 28 Jul 20 to.....7 Nov 20 2 Lt 14 Inf (E).....8 Nov 20 1 Lt.....13 Jan 21 Capt (L).....10 Mar 22 Unit Re-design Co G.....1 Mar 28 Maj 14 Inf (2 Bn).....2 Dec 32 Unit & Org Re-design Hq 2 Bn 187 FA.....1 Sep 40 Trfd Hq 3 Bn.....1 Sep 40 HD.....7 Nov 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Totten, Vincent B. B-NY...13 Feb 15		Pvt Btry F 105 FA.....16 Oct 33 Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Apr 35 Corp.....11 Nov 35 Sgt.....1 Apr 37 2 Lt 105 FA (Serv).....18 Oct 38 Trfd ING.....12 Jun 40 HD.....9 Oct 40
Transue, Seward M. B-NY...6 Oct 10		Lt (jg) (MC) 12 Div NM..26 Jan 38 HD.....29 May 40
Trotter, William B-NY...2 May 88	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)..26 Aug 17 HD.....15 Mar 19	Capt MC 105th Inf.....13 Jun 31 HD.....14 Oct 40
Turner, Hiram L. B-NY...11 Oct 88 Sch-Cav-Grad, 1932 Dcn-(54)		Pvt Tr I Sq B Cav.....10 Sep 18 Org Re-desig 1 Cav.....22 May 19 Sgt.....24 Nov 19 Unit & Org Re-desig Tr E 101 Cav.....1 Jun 21 1 Sgt.....1 Oct 24 Sgt.....20 Apr 25 Org Re-desig 121 Cav.....15 Feb 28 1 Lt 121 Cav (Serv Tr)...2 Mar 28 Unit Re-desig MG Tr.....15 Apr 29 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry C 102 Sep Bn CA (AA). 1 Oct 40 HD.....16 Nov 40
Vander Veer, Albert 2nd B-NY...10 Aug 02		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (106 Hosp Co).....15 Oct 32 Capt.....20 Nov 36 Unit Re-desig Co I.....1 Jan 37 Trfd ING.....13 Jun 40 HD.....3 Oct 40
Verbeck, Guido F. B-NY...2 May 87 Dcn-(51)	MX-Capt 1 FA (A)...4 Jul 16 MO.....1 Nov 16 WW-Capt 1 FA (A)...30 Jun 17 Org Re-desig 104 FA.....1 Oct 17 Maj.....5 Dec 17 Lt Col.....13 Nov 18 HD.....31 Mar 19 AEF.....8 May 18 to.....13 Mar 19	2 Lt 3 Inf (M).....17 Jul 11 Capt Btry A FA.....19 Sep 11 Trfd 2 Bn FA.....16 Dec 12 Trfd 2 FA (E).....10 Jan 13 Trfd 1 FA (A).....19 May 13 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Col FA RL.....2 Dec 22 Dtld Actv Duty (Hq Div). 2 Dec 22 to.....1 Mar 23 Died.....27 Jul 40
Vetter, Philip J., Jr. B-Pa....27 May 79 Dcn-(54)	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)..10 Apr 18 HD.....12 May 20 AEF.....8 Jun 18 to.....15 Sep 19	Capt MC 8 CDC.....1 Mar 21 Regt Re-desig 193 Arty..2 May 21 Regt Re-desig 258 FA...11 Oct 21 Maj MC 258 FA.....14 Feb 25 HD.....12 Dec 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Victor, Frederick A. B-NY... 12 Mar 91 Dcn-(53)	MX-Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav..... 30 Jun 16 MO..... 28 Dec 16 WW-2 Lt Cav (NA)... 15 Aug 17 1 Lt..... 8 Sep 18 Capt..... 17 May 19 HD..... 15 Aug 19 AEF..... 15 Mar 18 to..... 29 Jun 19 TA-Lt Col 101 Cav (Ex Off)..... 27 Jan 41 Rld (SCD)..... 27 Jan 41	Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav..... 29 Nov 15 HD..... 15 Aug 17 1 Lt Sq A Cav (D)..... 8 Mar 20 Trfd Tr A..... 21 Oct 20 Capt Sq A Cav (A)..... 29 Nov 20 Capt..... 27 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 51 MG Sq... 1 Jun 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Tr E 101 Cav..... 15 Feb 28 Trfd Hq 3 Sq..... 14 Mar 32 Maj 101 Cav (3 Sq)..... 4 Apr 32 Trfd Hq 2 Sq..... 19 Dec 32 Lt Col 101 Cav (RH) (Ex Off)..... 13 Mar 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 27 Jan 41 Trfd Unasgd List..... 27 Jan 41 Died..... 18 Jun 41
Voorhees, Malcolm D. B-NJ... 17 May 99 Dcn-(14) (55)	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl CA & FA (NA)..... 2 Nov 17 HD..... 13 Aug 19 AEF..... 11 Jan 18 to..... 6 Aug 19	Pvt Btry A 258 FA..... 10 Apr 22 Corp..... 16 Jun 22 2 Lt 258 FA (F)..... 20 Apr 23 HD..... 25 Sep 24 2 Lt FA NJ NG..... 1 Apr 25 1 Lt..... 30 Jul 25 HD..... 27 May 27 1 Lt 52 FA Brig (BH) NY NG..... 28 May 27 HD..... 1 Apr 29 1 Lt 258 FA (Hq 1 Bn)..... 24 Apr 30 Trfd Btry A..... 1 Feb 33 Capt 258 FA (A)..... 22 Jun 34 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 17 Jan 40 HD..... 8 Feb 40
Vuolo, Adolph B-NY... 2 May 07 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Btry D 104 FA..... 1 Oct 29 Pvt 1 Cl..... 27 Jul 30 Corp..... 1 Jan 33 2 Lt 104 FA (E)..... 24 Nov 33 Trfd Btry F..... Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 24 Nov 36 1 Lt 104 FA (Hq 2 Bn).... 4 May 38 Reasgd S-3..... 25 Jun 38 HD..... 4 Oct 40
Wadhams, Robert P. B-Conn. 10 Jan 79 Dcn-(52)	MX-Maj MC 1 FA... 28 Jun 16 MO..... 15 Nov 16 WW-Maj MC 1 FA... 22 Jun 17 Trfd 102 Sn Tn.... 1 Oct 17 Lt Col MC..... 5 Apr 18 HD..... 4 Apr 19 AEF..... 30 Jun 18 to..... 11 May 19	1 Lt MC 12 Inf..... 6 Mar 12 Maj MC 1 FA..... 19 May 14 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Lt Col MC RL..... 7 Jun 19 Lt Col MC Div Sn Tn.... 13 Jan 20 Lt Col MC 102 Med Regt. 6 Jun 21 Rk from..... 5 Apr 18 HD..... 29 Jun 40 Col MC RL..... 11 Jul 40 Died..... 16 Dec 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Walbridge, Elmer F.. B-NY... 10 Mar 04		Pvt Hq Tr 121 Cav..... 15 Jan 30 Pvt 1 Cl..... 27 Jun 31 Corp..... 3 Apr 33 Sgt..... 16 May 34 Stf Sgt..... 7 Feb 36 2 Lt 121 Cav (Hq Tr).... 25 Jun 36 Trfd Tr F..... 6 May 40 Trfd Hq Tr..... 21 Jun 40 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Btry 209 CA (AA)..... 1 Oct 40 Trfd Btry A..... 9 Oct 40 1 Lt 209 CA (AA) (A).... 13 Dec 40 Trfd Btry G..... 16 Dec 41 HD..... 30 Jan 41
Walker, Douglas P.. B-NY... 3 May 92 Dcn-(51) (53)	MX-Pvt Co G 65 Inf. 21 Jun 16 Trfd Btry F 3 FA... 11 Jul 16 Corp..... 14 Oct 16 MO..... 17 Mar 17 WW-Sgt Btry F 3 FA. 17 Jul 17 Regt Re-desig 106 FA..... 1 Oct 17 2 Lt..... 6 Dec 17 1 Lt..... 3 Jun 18 HD..... 31 Mar 19 AEF..... 18 May 18 to..... 13 Mar 19	Pvt Co G 65 Inf..... 16 Jun 16 Trfd Btry F 3 FA..... 11 Jul 16 Corp..... 14 Oct 16 HD..... 29 May 17 Pvt Btry F 3 FA..... 18 Jul 17 Sgt..... 18 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt 65 FA (F)..... 5 Mar 20 Capt..... 22 Nov 20 Regt Re-desig 106 FA... 1 Jan 21 Maj 106 FA (3 Bn).... 15 Sep 21 Trfd RH (Ex Off)..... 22 May 22 Lt Col 106 FA..... 15 Jun 22 Col (Hq)..... 20 Jul 28 Died..... 10 Jun 40
Walker, Graham W.. B-NY... 1 Nov 15		2 Lt 52 FA Brig (Hq) (Aide)..... 11 Mar 40 HD..... 23 Sep 40
Walker, Lewis H..... B-NY... 23 Jan 16		Pvt Co L 174 Inf..... 10 Apr 34 Corp..... 18 Nov 35 2 Lt 174 Inf (HqCo 3 Bn).. 8 Dec 38 Trfd ING..... 25 Apr 40 HD..... 13 Sep 40
Walls, Walter S..... B-NY... 1 Jul 05		1 Lt MC 121 Cav..... 2 Dec 35 Trfd 209 CA (AA) (MDD) 30 Sep 40 HD..... 9 Dec 40
Walsh, James M..... B-NY... 8 Feb 08		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (106 Amb Co)..... 12 Mar 35 Unit Re-desig Co F..... 1 Jan 37 Capt 102 Med Regt (F).... 18 Apr 38 HD..... 12 Jun 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Warner, John W.... B-NJ...17 Jul 05 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co B 106 Inf..... 8 Sep 24 Corp.....29 May 25 Sgt.....10 Jul 27 1 Sgt.....26 Sep 27 2 Lt 106 Inf (B)..... 9 Jun 30 1 Lt.....19 Nov 32 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 7 Feb 37 Trfd ING.....16 Feb 37 HD..... 9 May 37 Pvt Co H 106 Inf.....10 May 37 2 Lt 106 Inf (H)..... 7 Jun 37 Trfd ING..... 6 Jul 39 HD.....28 Sep 39 Pvt Co H 106 Inf.....18 Sep 39 1 Lt 106 Inf (H).....19 Oct 39 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Btry 2 Bn 186 FA..... 1 Sep 40 HD..... 4 Dec 40
Watkins, Samuel S.... B-Ky...17 Sep 85 Dcn-(53)		Pvt Co M 22 Engrs.....21 Jun 18 Corp..... 9 Sep 18 Sgt.....16 Jun 19 1 Sgt.....29 Sep 19 Trfd (as Pvt).....10 Nov 19 1 Sgt.....10 Nov 19 2 Lt 22 Engrs (F)..... 9 Jun 20 1 Lt..... 4 Nov 20 Org Re-desig 102 Engrs... 1 Jun 21 Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1)..... 5 Jun 22 Trfd RH (R-1)..... 8 Apr 29 Capt 102 Engrs (RH).....10 Jan 30 HD..... 9 Jul 40
Webber, Orrin B.... B-NY...29 Mar 90 Dcn-(55)		1 Lt VC 101 Cav.....12 Apr 23 Trfd 121 Cav.....15 Feb 28 Capt VC 121 Cav.....29 Mar 28 Trfd ING..... 1 Oct 40 HD.....21 Oct 40
Weber, Wilfred H.... B-NJ... 6 Dec 98 Sch-USMA-Grad, 1923 Dcn-(6)	WW-Pvt Corp Engrs (NA)..... 4 Mar 17 HD.....20 Jan 19 RA-Cadet USMA.....11 Jul 19 to.....11 Jun 23 2 Lt Inf.....12 Jun 23 HD.....30 Aug 23 AEF..... 4 Dec 17 to.....17 Dec 18 Wounded.....23 Oct 18	1 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn).20 May 26 Capt (C).....16 May 27 HD..... 1 Jul 40
Welch, Charles H.... B-NY...30 Mar 14		Pvt Btry A 258 FA.....23 Oct 34 2 Lt 258 FA (D)..... 2 Apr 36 1 Lt.....30 Jan 39 Trfd Btry B..... 6 Nov 39 HD..... 9 May 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Welton, Daniel M. B-NY... 15 Jan 04		Chap (1 Lt) 10 Inf (Hq)... 14 Dec 36 HD..... 30 Sep 40
Wening, Frederick J. B-NJ... 4 Mar 07 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co A 101 Sig Bn..... 2 Mar 25 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jun 27 HD..... 1 Mar 28 Pvt Co A 101 Sig..... 22 Mar 28 Corp..... 22 Mar 28 Sgt..... 10 Dec 28 M Sgt..... 31 Mar 32 2 Lt SC 101 Sig Bn (A)... 5 Jun 35 HD..... 22 Jan 40
Wenzel, William J. ... B-Conn. 18 Nov 08	TA-1 Lt 258 FA (Serv Btry 2 Bn)..... 3 Feb 41 Rld (SCD)..... 3 Feb 41	2 Lt 258 FA (E)..... 1 Apr 40 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 6 Apr 40 Trfd Serv Btry..... 31 May 40 Unit Re-desig Hq Btry... 1 Jun 40 Trfd RH..... 22 Jul 40 1 Lt 258 FA (Hq)..... 5 Aug 40 Trfd Serv Btry 1 Bn..... 1 Dec 40 Trfd Serv Btry 2 Bn..... 9 Dec 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 3 Feb 41 Trfd Unasgd List..... 3 Feb 41 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Weston, John J. B-NY... 7 Apr 05	TA-2 Lt Inf ING (Atachd 71 Inf)... 16 Sep 40 Rld (SCD)..... 20 Dec 40	Pvt Co D 71 Inf..... 5 Jan 32 Pvt 1 Cl..... 8 Jul 32 Corp..... 1 Apr 33 Sgt..... 16 Nov 34 2 Lt 71 Inf (L)..... 13 Jul 36 Trfd Co H..... 17 Jun 38 Trfd ING..... 29 Dec 39 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 20 Dec 40 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Wheeler, William T. B-NY... 30 Aug 06		1st Lt MC 10 Inf..... 21 Jun 40 HD..... 30 Sep 40
White, John F. B-NY... 25 May 87 Dcn-(55)	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA) 5 Nov 18 HD..... 2 Dec 18	Chap (1 Lt) 102 Med Regt. 18 Nov 21 Chap (Capt)..... 13 Jun 24 Chap (Maj)..... 6 Jun 33 HD (SCD)..... 10 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Wick, Samuel E..... B-NY... 6 Nov 95 Dcn-(54)	WW-Pvt Corp Engrs (NA).....17 May 18 HD.....22 Mar 19 AEF.....10 Jul 18 to.....11 Mar 19	2 Lt 65 FA (Hq Btry)... 1 Apr 21 Trfd Serv Btry.....16 Apr 21 2 Lt 65 FA (Serv).....18 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 106 FA.... 1 Jun 21 Trfd Btry C.....12 May 22 1 Lt 106 FA (C)..... 3 Mar 24 Trfd Hq Det & CT 2 Bn.. 3 Mar 25 Trfd RH (Lia).....27 Apr 26 Trfd Hq B & C Tn 2 Bn..27 Apr 28 Capt 106 FA (Hq B & CT 2 Bn).....29 Oct 28 Trfd Hq Btry.....28 May 29 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 2 Dec 29 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. 1 Jul 31 Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....11 Dec 31 Trfd Btry D.....19 Sep 33 Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....25 Sep 34 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. 8 Jun 38 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 1 Sep 38 HD (SCD).....10 Sep 40
Wickenden, Herbert C. B-England 3 May 99 Dcn-(55)	TA-Capt 209 CA (AA) (H).....10 Feb 41 Rld (SCD).....10 Feb 41	Pvt Tr F 101 Cav.....13 Jun 21 Corp..... 9 Jan 22 HD.....12 Jun 23 Pvt Tr F 101 Cav..... 5 Dec 23 Corp..... 7 Jan 24 Sgt..... 1 Jul 24 HD..... 4 Dec 24 Pvt Tr F 101 Cav.....29 Jul 25 Corp.....16 Nov 25 Sgt.....10 Jun 26 HD.....28 Jul 27 Pvt Tr F 121 Cav..... 8 Jan 29 1 Sgt.....11 Mar 29 2 Lt 121 Cav (Hq Tr)....25 Jun 29 Trfd Tr F..... 1 May 30 1 Lt 121 Cav (F).....10 Mar 33 Trfd Hq Tr.....26 Feb 37 Capt 121 Cav (Hq Tr)....11 May 37 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Btry 209 CA (AA)..... 1 Oct 40 Trfd Btry A.....14 Oct 40 Trfd Btry H.....23 Oct 40 Capt 209 CA (AA) (H)....10 Dec 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....10 Feb 41 Trfd Unasgd List.....10 Feb 41 HD.....30 Jun 41
Wilkinson, Raymond J. B-NY...26 Nov 96		1 Lt VC 121 Cav.....27 Apr 28 HD.....20 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Williams, Garnet C... B-Canada 30 Apr 96	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Inf (NA).....27 May 18 to.....18 Jun 19 TA-Lt Col Inf 87 Brig (Ex Off)....16 Sep 40 Rld (SCD).....19 Dec 40	1 Lt 54 Brig (Hq) (Aide).. 24 Jun 31 Capt 54 Brig (B-1)..... 3 Jun 37 Maj (Hq) (Ex Off)..... 22 Mar 39 Org Re-desig 87 Brig..... 25 Jul 40 Lt Col..... 28 Aug 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 19 Dec 40 HD..... 30 Jun 41
Williams, Raymond E. B-NY... 25 Jul 96 Den-(53)	WW-Pvt 1 Co 13 CDC..... 16 Jul 17 Trfd Btry B 59 Arty CAC..... 1 Jan 18 Corp..... 19 Jan 18 Trfd Hq Co..... 8 Jun 18 M Gunner..... 27 Aug 18 Hv Arty Candidate Sch APO 718..... 28 Oct 18 2 Lt CAC..... 21 Apr 19 HD..... 4 Sep 19 AEF..... 28 Mar 18 to..... 24 Jul 19 TA-Lt Col 245 CA (Hq 4 Bn)..... 16 Sep 40 Rld (SCD)..... 17 Oct 40	Pvt 1 Co 13 CDC..... 10 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 13 CDC (9)..... 15 Nov 19 Capt..... 14 Jun 20 Unit Re-desig 365 Co. 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig 245 Arty (Btry I)..... 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA..... 14 May 24 Trfd RH (R-1)..... 22 Nov 26 Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 2 May 32 Maj 245 CA (Hq 3 Bn).... 12 May 32 Trfd Hq 4 Bn..... 31 May 40 Lt Col 245 CA (Hq 4 Bn). 3 Sep 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List..... 17 Oct 40 HD..... 7 Apr 41
Winham, Frank A... B-NY... 9 May 03 Den-(54)		Pvt Hq Det 9 CDC..... 27 Feb 22 Corp..... 26 Jan 23 Stf Sgt..... 27 Jun 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Btry 244 Arty..... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA..... 14 May 24 1 Sgt..... 21 Jul 24 Pvt..... 24 Mar 25 Stf Sgt..... 24 Mar 25 Trfd Serv Btry..... 1 Feb 29 M Sgt..... 1 Feb 29 2 Lt 244 CA (Serv)..... 16 Feb 35 Trfd ING..... 16 Nov 35 HD..... 1 Jul 37 2 Lt 244 CA (Serv)..... 2 Jul 37 HD..... 15 Sep 40
Winkelman, Howard H. B-NY... 16 Aug 00	TA-Chap (1 Lt) 209 CA (AA)..... 10 Feb 41 HD (Rgd)..... 14 Jun 41	Chap (1 Lt) 209 CA (AA) (Hq)..... 6 Feb 41 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 10 Feb 41 HD..... 14 Jun 41
Wise, Henry A., Jr... B-NY... 17 Oct 09		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav..... 8 Oct 34 Pvt 1 Cl..... 20 Apr 36 Corp..... 27 Nov 36 Sgt..... 27 Feb 37 2 Lt 101 Cav (E)..... 9 Jun 39 HD..... 13 Apr 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Wise, John S..... B-NY... 11 Nov 05		Pvt Tr E 101 Cav..... 8 May 28 Corp..... 20 Jan 30 Sgt..... 27 Oct 30 2 Lt Cav (E)..... 19 Jan 32 1 Lt..... 21 Dec 32 HD..... 11 May 34 Capt 101 Cav (E)..... 11 Jan 35 Trfd ING..... 17 Oct 38 HD..... 25 Apr 40
Woehr, Kenneth F..... B-NY... 1 Nov 11		Ens (EDO) 3 Bn (10 Div) NM..... 25 Feb 37 HD..... 4 Apr 41
Wolbarst, Bernard P..... B-NY... 29 Oct 11		Ens (DDO) Brig Hq NM (Flag Secretary)..... 8 Jan 36 HD..... 17 Jan 40
Woltz, George W..... B-Ill... 16 Dec 84 Dcn-(53)		Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 4 Jan 18 Corp..... 18 Jan 18 Sgt..... 21 Jan 19 HD..... 3 Jan 20 Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 16 Jan 20 Sgt..... 16 Jan 20 1 Lt 7 Inf (I)..... 10 Mar 21 Regt Re-desig 107 Inf... 1 Jun 21 Capt 107 Inf (RH Adj)... 21 Feb 22 Reasgd P & T Off..... 24 Aug 34 Maj 107 Inf (RH) (R-3)... 23 Nov 34 Trfd 2 Bn..... 15 Jun 38 Died..... 6 Feb 40
Wood, Lauren P..... B-Tenn... 5 Mar 14		2 Lt 106 FA (A)..... 27 Feb 39 Trfd ING..... 28 Feb 40 HD..... 14 Oct 40
Wright, Stephen J..... B-NY... 11 Feb 07 Sch-FA Grad 1937 Dcn-(55)		Pvt Btry E 258 FA..... 4 May 26 Corp..... 22 Mar 27 Pvt..... 9 Mar 28 Corp..... 18 May 29 Sgt..... 27 Mar 30 2 Lt 258 FA (C)..... 15 May 31 Trfd Btry A..... 6 Aug 32 Trfd Btry D..... 23 Aug 34 1 Lt 258 FA (D)..... 20 Dec 34 Trfd RH..... 8 Aug 35 Reasgd as P & T Off..... 18 Dec 36 Capt 258 FA (RH) (R-3).. 7 Jun 37 HD..... 8 Feb 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Wrigley, Harold J.... B-NY... 5 Sep 00 Dcn-(53)	TA-Capt 245 CA (M)..16 Sep 40 Rld (SCD).....15 Oct 40	Pvt 11 Co 13 CAC.....14 Feb 19 Corp..... 8 May 19 Unit & Org Re-design 11 Co 13 CDC..... 7 Aug 19 Sgt.....29 Dec 19 Sgt (Sup).....15 Mar 20 Unit Re-design 367 Co.....28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-design Btry L 245 Arty..... 1 Jan 24 Org Re-design 245 CA.....14 May 24 2 Lt 245 CA (L).....27 Feb 25 1 Lt.....18 Mar 27 Trfd Btry M..... 4 Apr 32 Capt 245 CA (M)..... 2 Jun 32 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....16 Sep 40 Trfd Unasgd List.....15 Oct 40 HD.....30 Jun 41
Yates, Charles S., Jr. B-NY...10 Sep 01 Dcn-(55)	TA-1 Lt 105 FA (C)..15 Oct 40 Rld (SCD).....26 Nov 40	Pvt 10 Co 13 CAC.....22 Oct 18 Corp.....24 Mar 19 HD.....23 Jun 19 Corp 7 Co 13 CDC.....27 Jun 19 Sgt (Sup)..... 2 Dec 20 HD..... 7 Oct 21 Pvt Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 105 FA..... 7 Dec 21 Sgt.....19 Dec 21 Trfd (as Pvt) Btry A..... 9 Apr 23 Sgt.....13 Apr 23 Pvt..... 8 Nov 23 HD..... 6 Dec 23 Pvt Btry A 105 FA..... 1 Dec 30 Corp.....11 Mar 31 Sgt (Sup).....23 Jul 31 1 Sgt.....10 Jul 34 2 Lt 105 FA (B).....31 May 35 Trfd Btry C..... 1 Jul 35 1 Lt 105 FA (C)..... 4 May 38 A-US 1940 Tng Act.....15 Oct 40 Trfd Unasgd List.....26 Nov 40 HD.....30 Jun 41
Yoos, Walter H..... B-NY...21 Dec 00 Dcn-(53)		Pvt Co E 14 Inf.....20 Jan 19 Corp..... 8 Apr 20 Sgt.....13 Dec 20 HD.....17 Jan 24 Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 8 Sep 24 Sgt.....15 Jan 25 HD..... 8 Sep 28 Pvt How Co 14 Inf..... 8 Oct 28 1 Sgt.....22 Oct 28 2 Lt 14 Inf (How).....13 Jun 31 1 Lt (C)..... 4 Jun 36 Trfd Btry A 187 FA..... 1 Sep 40 HD.....23 Sep 40

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1940 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Youmans, Charles L. B-NY... 23 Feb 98	WW-Pvt Cadet QMC & AC..... 3 Dec 17 to..... 10 Jun 18 2 Lt AC (NA)..... 11 Jun 18 HD..... 20 Feb 19 AEF..... 3 Dec 17 to..... 11 Feb 19	2 Lt 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq)..... 3 Dec 29 1 Lt..... 5 Jun 31 Trfd 102 Photo Sec..... 31 Jul 34 Capt 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq)..... 27 May 35 Org Re-desig 102 Obs Sq..... 15 Mar 40 HD..... 23 Sep 40
Young, William, Jr. B-NY... 5 Oct 98 Dcn-(55)	TA-Capt 101 Cav(S-1) 27 Jan 41 Rld (SCD)..... 27 Jan 41	Pvt Tr B 101 Cav..... 12 Sep 21 HD..... 22 Nov 22 Pvt Tr B 101 Cav..... 27 Oct 24 Corp..... 24 May 26 2 Lt 101 Cav (B)..... 19 May 27 1 Lt..... 11 Sep 28 Trfd Hq 1 Sq (Sq-1)..... 15 Apr 29 Trfd Tr I..... 27 Nov 34 Trfd RH (R-1)..... 26 Nov 35 Capt 101 Cav (RH) (R-1)..... 19 Dec 35 Reasgd S-3..... 6 Feb 39 Reasgd S-2..... 1 Oct 40 Reasgd S-1..... 3 Oct 40 A-US 1940 Tng Act..... 27 Jan 41 Trfd Unasgd List..... 27 Jan 41 HD..... 7 Apr 41
Zierk, Carl H. B-NY... 28 Jul 05		Pvt Btry A 106 FA..... 15 May 22 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn..... 22 May 22 Corp..... 29 Jun 22 Pvt..... 6 Feb 23 Dropped as deserter..... 27 Apr 23 Restored to duty Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 106 FA..... 6 Apr 24 Trfd Btry F..... 8 Apr 24 Corp..... 10 Jun 24 Sgt..... 3 Mar 25 Pvt..... 26 Jun 26 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Feb 27 HD..... 7 Apr 27 Pvt Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn 106 FA..... 16 Aug 32 Corp..... 18 Nov 32 Stf Sgt..... 21 Jul 33 2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn)..... 13 Jan 34 Trfd Btry D..... 2 Oct 34 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 1 Sep 37 1 Lt 106 FA (Hq 2 Bn)..... 21 Feb 38 Trfd Btry D..... 1 Oct 39 HD..... 20 Jul 40